



UNIVERSIDADE
ESTADUAL DE LONDRINA

ANTENOR LUIZ LIMA RODRIGUES

**AVALIAÇÃO, REABILITAÇÃO E SOBREVIVÊNCIA NA DOENÇA PULMONAR
OBSTRUTIVA CRÔNICA**

Londrina
2019

ANTENOR LUIZ LIMA RODRIGUES

**AVALIAÇÃO, REABILITAÇÃO E SOBREVIVÊNCIA NA DOENÇA PULMONAR
OBSTRUTIVA CRÔNICA**

Tese apresentada ao Programa de Pós-Graduação em Ciências da Reabilitação (Programa Associado entre Universidade Estadual de Londrina [UEL] e Universidade Pitágoras-Unopar), como requisito parcial para a obtenção do título de Doutor em Ciências da Reabilitação

Orientador: Prof. Dr. Fabio de Oliveira Pitta

Londrina
2019

Ficha de identificação da obra elaborada pelo autor, através do Programa de Geração Automática do Sistema de Bibliotecas da UEL

AN627 Rodrigues, Antenor.
Avaliação, Reabilitação e sobrevida na Doença Pulmonar Obstrutiva Crônica / Antenor Rodrigues. - Londrina, 2019.
250 f.

Orientador: Fabio Pitta.
Tese (Doutorado em Ciências da Reabilitação) - Universidade Estadual de Londrina, Centro de Ciências da Saúde, Programa de Pós-Graduação em Ciências da Reabilitação, 2019.
Inclui bibliografia.

1. Doença Pulmonar Obstrutiva Crônica - Tese. 2. Reabilitação - Tese. 3. Avaliação - Tese. 4. Sobrevida - Tese. I. Pitta, Fabio. II. Universidade Estadual de Londrina. Centro de Ciências da Saúde. Programa de Pós-Graduação em Ciências da Reabilitação. III. Título.

CDU 61

ANTENOR LUIZ LIMA RODRIGUES

**AVALIAÇÃO, REABILITAÇÃO E SOBREVIDA NA DOENÇA PULMONAR OBSTRUTIVA
CRÔNICA**

Tese apresentada à UEL para sessão de defesa de Doutorado em Ciências da Reabilitação, área de concentração em Ciências da Saúde, como requisito parcial para a obtenção do título de Doutor pela Banca Examinadora composta pelos professores:

BANCA EXAMINADORA

Orientador: Prof. Dr. Fabio de Oliveira Pitta
Universidade Estadual de Londrina - UEL

Prof. Dr. Leandro Cruz Montoani
Universidade Pitágoras - UNOPAR

Prof. Dr. Carlos Augusto Camillo
Universidade Estadual de Londrina - UEL

Prof. Dr. Cosme Franklin Buzzachera
Universidade Pitágoras - UNOPAR

Prof. Dr. Denilson de Castro Teixeira
Universidade Estadual de Londrina - UEL

Londrina, 10 de outubro de 2019.

Dedico este trabalho à minha família.

AGRADECIMENTOS

Agradecimento: reconhecer e declarar se estar grato por algo feito por outrem; gratidão. Infelizmente tenho certeza que não irei conseguir agradecer todos os “sujeitos” que fizeram algo por mim ao longo do período que me permitiu ter esta oportunidade para agradecer. Gostaria de começar agradecendo ao “LFIP”. Eu não acredito que o LFIP foi a casinha de madeira, ou que ele seja as salas que ficamos agora. Acredito que ele é as pessoas que passaram, passam e passarão por esses lugares. Por isso eu acho tão interessante ver como o LFIP se transformou e se transforma – espero que transformações boas continuem a acontecer por muito tempo. O LFIP moldou o “Anter”. A primeira “coisa” que o LFIP ensinou ao Antenor foram as habilidades sociais (nessa eu fiquei de recuperação). Sem dúvidas sou muito grato por isso. Várias outras “coisas” foram ensinadas, lidar com situações “adversas” poderia resumir várias dessas “coisas”. O LFIP me ensinou a acreditar que mudanças podem acontecer, mas que nem sempre elas acontecem de maneira simples ou fácil. Que nem sempre elas não deixam marcas. Tem uma coisa que eu não poderia deixar de agradecer, o LFIP me ensinou a acreditar que mesmo que de maneira muito pequena, nós podemos colaborar para essas mudanças; perceber que cada um tem suas funções e que o todo não será o mesmo se qualquer parte faltar. Obrigado LFIP! Não quero escrever nomes de pessoas que eu sei que devo agradecimentos. para evitar que esqueça alguém. Porém, “galera”, apesar do fone sempre tocar música alta, vocês fazem meu dia ser melhor. Eu senti falta disso, e parece que vou sentir de novo.

A oportunidade de conhecer o “LFIP” aconteceu por meio do “Prof. Fabio”. O “senhor” me deu a oportunidade de entrar no LFIP mesmo não me conhecendo. Agradeço por me dar a oportunidade de permanecer no grupo para o mestrado e depois de continuar no doutorado. Além do conhecimento científico, várias lições, conselhos e orientações foram compartilhadas para que eu pudesse aprender mais sobre “como as coisas funcionam”. Imagino que isto “economizou” alguns anos de experiência; além de “algumas” experiências que seriam no mínimo mais desconfortáveis. Em um mundo no qual o conhecimento e a sabedoria parecem ser cada vez mais valiosos, talvez por serem também mais raros, a você meu mais profundo agradecimento por todo os ensinamentos ao longo desses anos.

Agradeço aos membros da banca e suplentes. Vocês estarem presentes na minha banca de defesa do doutorado é uma honra e um prazer. Sou grato por aceitarem participar, por todo o tempo e trabalho dedicado, e por toda a contribuição para o desenvolvimento desta tese. Porém, preciso fazer um agradecimento específico para o Prof. “Guto”. Guto, muito obrigado por toda a contribuição que você vem fazendo para a minha formação. Obrigado pelas discussões, pelo compartilhamento do seu conhecimento. Aprendi muito ao longo do tempo que estamos convivendo. Espero continuar aprendendo. Admiro o trabalho que você vem fazendo com o “LFIPi”. Presenciar alguém “levantando” um laboratório do “zero” com a qualidade que você fez é admirável.

Além disso, não poderia deixar de agradecer minha família. Tive a oportunidade de ser a segunda geração de uma família que me faz acreditar que só a educação pode proporcionar conquistas que alguns poderiam chamar de sonhos. Todas as oportunidades que tive não existiriam se não fosse o suporte (incluindo financeiro) que vocês me ofereceram; todas as experiências profissionais e pessoais. Agradeço por suportarem minha ausência, meu mal humor e porque não dizer também minha intolerância. Agradeço por serem meu alicerce, meu porto seguro. Muito obrigado por me ensinarem que a vida pode ser melhor, mas que para isso é preciso trabalho. Obrigado por todos os sacrifícios que vocês fizeram - e vocês ainda me blindaram de saber que vocês suportavam vários. Agradeço a “menina”, que compartilhou comigo muitos momentos dessa caminhada. Sua calma parece estar me contaminando. Tomara que meu estresse não te contamine também. Muito obrigado por toda a parceria, pelos desabafos e pelas conversas.

Por todos os motivos que tenho para agradecer, agradeço a Deus. Obrigado pela caminhada que o Senhor tem me proporcionado. Obrigado por ter me capacitado para aproveitar todas as oportunidades que fazem parte dessa caminhada. Obrigado por ter colocado no meu caminho pessoas que me ensinaram tanto. Algumas me ensinaram como eu gostaria de ser, e outras me mostraram o que eu não gostaria de me tornar. Espero que eu não esteja compreendendo esses ensinamentos com uma interpretação muito distante do seu objetivo.

“Senhor, dai pão a quem tem fome
E fome de justiça a quem tem pão...

Amém”

Padre Zezinho.

Rodrigues, Antenor Luiz Lima. **Avaliação, reabilitação e sobrevida na doença pulmonar obstrutiva crônica**. 2019. 250 f. Tese de doutorado (Programa de Pós-Graduação em Ciências da reabilitação – Programa Associado entre UEL e Pitágoras-UNOPAR) – Universidade Estadual de Londrina, Londrina, 2019.

RESUMO

Introdução: A presente tese de doutorado tem o objetivo de contribuir cientificamente para: o aprimoramento de estratégias para a suspeição/diagnóstico da fraqueza dos músculos inspiratórios; elucidar o padrão de ativação e oxigenação dos músculos respiratórios, assim como do gasto energético e oferta de oxigênio sistêmica de pacientes com DPOC quando submetidos a situações de sobrecarga; avaliar se a sobreposição da DPOC e da asma (i.e., ACO: *asma-COPD overlap*) modifica os efeitos de um programa de treinamento físico em termos de qualidade de vida, estado funcional, sintomas de ansiedade e depressão, impacto da dispneia durante atividades de vida diária e capacidade de exercício quando comparados a sujeitos com DPOC sem a sobreposição de asma; e identificar estatisticamente grupos de pacientes com DPOC que apresentem maior associação com a incidência de óbito em dois anos. **Métodos:** Quatro estudos foram desenvolvidos e são apresentados nesta tese. No primeiro estudo o impacto do uso de diferentes equações de predição para força muscular inspiratória na suspeição/diagnóstico de fraqueza muscular inspiratória foi investigado. No segundo estudo, durante dois tipos de sobrecarga, a ativação e a oxigenação dos músculos respiratórios e o gasto energético e oferta sistêmica de oxigênio de sujeitos com DPOC foram investigadas. No terceiro estudo os efeitos de um programa de treinamento físico de alta intensidade (>60% da capacidade máxima de exercício) sobre a qualidade de vida, estado funcional, sintomas de ansiedade e depressão, impacto da dispneia durante atividades de vida diária e capacidade de exercício foram comparados em sujeitos apresentando somente DPOC e pacientes apresentando ACO. No quarto estudo, fatores que previamente demonstraram ser associados com mortalidade em pacientes com DPOC foram utilizados para agrupar pacientes com DPOC por meio da análise de *k-means* e a associação entre ser alocado nos diferentes grupos e o óbito em dois anos foi analisada. **Resultados:** O primeiro estudo mostrou que o uso de diferentes equações de referência disponíveis na literatura impacta de maneira importante na suspeição/diagnóstico de fraqueza muscular inspiratória. O segundo estudo mostrou que o diafragma e os músculos inspiratórios “não-diafragmáticos” são recrutados quando a demanda ventilatória é aumentada; no entanto, os outros músculos inspiratórios parecem ser utilizados como uma reserva quando o diafragma tem sua capacidade de gerar força limitada. O terceiro estudo mostrou que os efeitos de um programa de treinamento físico de alta intensidade são similares em pacientes com DPOC e naqueles com ACO. Finalmente, o quarto estudo mostrou que a análise de *K-means* foi capaz de identificar um grupo de indivíduos com DPOC com maior chance de óbito. **Conclusão:** Os artigos científicos apresentados nesta tese mostram que: 1) a suspeição/diagnóstico de fraqueza muscular inspiratória pode variar dependendo da equação de referência utilizada; 2) apesar de tanto o diafragma quanto os músculos inspiratórios “não-diafragmáticos” serem recrutados quando a demanda ventilatória é aumentada, os outros músculos parecem ser utilizados como uma reserva

para auxiliar quando o diafragma tem sua capacidade de gerar força limitada; 3) O treinamento físico de alta intensidade promove benefícios similares sobre a qualidade de vida, estado funcional, sintomas de ansiedade e depressão, impacto da dispneia durante atividades de vida diária e capacidade de exercício em indivíduos com DPOC e com ACO; e 4) grupos de indivíduos com DPOC com maior risco de óbito podem ser identificados por meio da utilização da análise de *k-means*.

Palavras-chave: Aparelho respiratório \ Doenças. Doenças respiratórias \ Avaliação. Doenças respiratórias \ Tratamento. Doenças respiratórias \ Reabilitação.

Rodrigues, Antenor Luiz Lima. **Evaluation, rehabilitation and survival in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.** 2019. 250 p. PhD thesis (Programa de Pós-Graduação em Ciências da Reabilitação – Programa Associado entre UEL e UNOPAR) – Universidade Estadual de Londrina, Londrina, 2019.

ABSTRACT

Introduction: This PhD thesis aims to contribute scientifically to: the improvement of strategies for the suspicion/diagnosis of inspiratory muscle weakness; to elucidate the activation and oxygenation pattern of different respiratory muscles and systemic oxygen delivery and consumption in patients with COPD when the respiratory system is submitted to overload situations; to assess whether individuals with COPD and asthma overlap achieve different responses in terms of health-related quality of life, functional status, symptoms of anxiety and depression, dyspnea in daily life and exercise capacity after an exercise training program in comparison to individuals with COPD alone (i.e., without asthma overlap); to statistically identify groups of individuals with higher association with the incidence of death in a 2-year follow-up period. **Methods:** Four studies were developed and are presented in this thesis. In the first study the impact of using different prediction equations on the suspicion/diagnosis of inspiratory muscle weakness was investigated. In the second study, during two types of overload, activation and oxygenation pattern of the respiratory muscles and systemic oxygen delivery and consumption of individuals with COPD were investigated. In the third study, responses concerning health related quality of life, functional status, symptoms of anxiety and depression, dyspnea in daily life and exercise capacity after a high-intensity (i.e., >60% of maximum exercise capacity) exercise training program were compared in subjects with COPD alone and patients with ACO. In the fourth study, factors previously known to be associated with mortality in patients with COPD were used to cluster them by k-means analysis and the association between death in two years and being allocated in the different groups was analyzed. **Results:** The first study showed that the use of different reference equations available in the literature has an important impact on the suspicion/diagnosis of inspiratory muscle weakness. The second study showed that the diaphragm and “non-diaphragmatic” inspiratory muscles are recruited when ventilatory demand is increased; however, other inspiratory muscles appear to behave as a reserve when the diaphragm ability to generate force is limited. The third study showed that the effects of a high-intensity exercise training program on health-related quality of life, functional status, symptoms of anxiety and depression, dyspnea in daily life and exercise capacity are similar in patients with COPD in comparison to those with ACO. Finally, the fourth study showed that the K-means analysis was able to identify a group of individuals with COPD with higher probability of death. **Conclusion:** The scientific papers presented herein show that: 1) the suspicion/diagnosis of inspiratory muscle weakness may vary depending on the reference equation used; 2) although both diaphragm and other “non-diaphragmatic” inspiratory muscles are recruited when ventilatory demand is increased, non-diaphragmatic inspiratory muscles appear to be used as a reserve when diaphragm ability to generate force is impaired; 3) high-intensity exercise training promotes similar benefits on health related quality of life, functional status, symptoms of anxiety

and depression, dyspnea in daily life and exercise capacity in individuals with COPD and ACO; and 4).groups of individuals with COPD at higher risk of death can be identified by using k-means analysis.

Key words: Respiratory organs \ Diseases. Respiratory diseases - \ Evaluation. Respiratory diseases - \ Treatment. Respiratory diseases - \ Rehabilitation.

LISTA DE FIGURAS

INTRODUÇÃO

FIGURA 1 33

1 MAXIMAL INSPIRATORY PRESSURE: DOES THE CHOICE OF REFERENCE VALUES ACTUALLY MATTER?

FIGURA 1 72

FIGURA E1..... 70

2 DIFFERENCES IN RESPIRATORY MUSCLE RESPONSES TO HYPERPNEA OR LOADED BREATHING IN COPD

FIGURA 1 104

FIGURA 2 118

FIGURA E1..... 105

FIGURA E2..... 153

FIGURA E3..... 122

3 WHAT ABOUT THE EFFECTS OF HIGH-INTENSITY EXERCISE TRAINING IN PATIENTS WITH COPD AND ASTHMA OVERLAP?

FIGURA 1 173

FIGURA 2 176

4 CLUSTER ANALYSIS IDENTIFYING PATIENTS WITH COPD AT HIGH-RISK OF 2-YEAR ALL-CAUSE MORTALITY

FIGURA 1 198

LISTA DE QUADROS

INTRODUÇÃO

QUADRO 1 45

QUADRO 2 49

QUADRO 3 54

LISTA DE TABELAS

1 MAXIMAL INSPIRATORY PRESSURE: DOES THE CHOICE OF REFERENCE VALUES ACTUALLY MATTER?

TABELA 1.....	68
TABELA 2.....	71
TABELA 3.....	77
TABELA 4.....	79
TABELA E1.....	65
TABELA E2.....	66
TABELA E3.....	73
TABELA E4.....	75

2 DIFFERENCES IN RESPIRATORY MUSCLE RESPONSES TO HYPERPNEA OR LOADED BREATHING IN COPD

TABELA 1.....	100
TABELA 2.....	107
TABELA 3.....	110
TABELA 4.....	112

3 WHAT ABOUT THE EFFECTS OF HIGH-INTENSITY EXERCISE TRAINING IN PATIENTS WITH COPD AND ASTHMA OVERLAP?

TABELA 1.....	173
TABELA 2.....	175

4 CLUSTER ANALYSIS IDENTIFYING PATIENTS WITH COPD AT HIGH-RISK OF 2-YEAR ALL-CAUSE MORTALITY

TABELA 1.....	195
TABELA 2.....	196

TABELA 3	197
TABELA 4	198

LISTA DE ABREVIATURAS

1RM	teste de uma repetição máxima
6MWT	teste de caminhada de seis minutos
ACO	<i>asma-COPD overlap</i> (sobreposição de asma e DPOC)
ATS	<i>American Thoracic Society</i>
AUC	<i>area under the curve</i> (área sob a curva)
a-vO ₂	diferença arterio-venosa de oxigênio
BDR	<i>bronchodilator response</i> (resposta ao uso de brondilatador)
Bf	<i>breathing frequency</i> (frequencia respiratória)
BFI	<i>blood flow index</i> (índice de fluxo sanguíneo)
BMI	<i>body mass index</i> (índice de massa corpórea)
BODE index	índice BODE
CaO ₂	conteúdo arterial de oxigênio
CO	<i>cardiac output</i> (débito cardíaco)
COPD	<i>chronic obstructive pulmonary disease</i>
DBP	<i>diastolic blood pressure</i> (pressão arterial diastólica)
DLCO	difusão de monóxido de carbono
DPOC	doença pulmonar obstrutiva crônica
EELV	<i>end-expiratory lung volume</i> (volume expiratório final)
EILV	<i>end-inspiratory lung volume</i> (volume inspiratório final)
ERS	<i>European Respiratory Society</i>
ET	<i>exercise training</i> (treinamento físico)
expPga	<i>expiratory gastric pressure</i> (pressão gástrica durante a expiração)
FEV ₁	<i>forced expiratory volume in the first second</i> (volume expiratório final no primeiro segundo)
FEV ₁ /FVC	<i>ratio between forced expiratory volume in the first second and forced vital volume</i> (relação entre o volume expiratório forçado no primeiro segundo e a capacidade vital forçada)
FFMI	<i>fat-free mass index</i> (índice de massa magra)
FRC	<i>functional residual capacity</i> (capacidade residual funcional)
FVC	<i>forced vital capacity</i> (capacidade vital forçada)

GINA	<i>Global Initiative for Asthma Management and Prevention</i>
GOLD	<i>Global Initiative for Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease</i>
HADS	<i>Hospital Anxiety and Depression Scale</i>
Hb	hemoglobina
HR	<i>heart rate</i> (frequência cardíaca)
IC	<i>inspiratory capacity</i> (capacidade inspiratória)
IQR	<i>interquartile range</i> (intervalo interquartilico 25 – 75%)
Kg	quilograma
LCADL	<i>London Chest Activity of Daily Living scale</i>
LLN	<i>lower limit of normal</i> (limite inferior de normalidade)
MAP	<i>mean arterial pressure</i> (pressão arterial média)
MCID	<i>minimal clinical important difference</i> (mínima diferença clinicamente importante)
MEP	<i>maximal expiratory pressure</i> (pressão expiratória máxima)
MIP	<i>maximal inspiratory pressure</i> (pressão inspiratória máxima)
mMRC	<i>modified Medical Research Council scale</i>
MVV	<i>maximal voluntary ventilation</i> (ventilação voluntária máxima)
NA	<i>non-avaiable</i> (não disponível)
Pdi	<i>transdiaphragmatic pressure</i> (pressão transdiafragmática)
Pes	<i>esophageic pressure</i> (pressão esofágica)
Pga	<i>gastric pressure</i> (pressão gástrica)
PR	<i>pulmonary rehabilitation</i> (reabilitação pulmonar)
PTP	<i>pressure-time product</i> (produto pressão-tempo)
ROC	<i>receiver operating characteristics</i>
RSD	<i>residual standard deviation</i> (erro padrão da equação)
RV	<i>residual volume</i> (volume residual)
RV/TLC	<i>ratio between residual volume and total lung capacity</i> (relação entre volume residual e capacidade pulmonar total)
SBP	<i>systolic blood pressure</i> (pressão arterial sistólica)
SD	<i>standard deviation</i> (desvio padrão)
SEE	<i>standard error of the estimate</i> (erro padrão da medida)
SGRQ	<i>St. George's Respiratory Questionnaire</i>

SpO2	saturação periférica de oxigênio
SV	systolic volume (volume sistólico)
SVC	<i>systemic vascular conductance</i> (condutancia vascular sistêmica)
TLC	<i>total lung capacity</i> (capacidade pulmonar total)
UEL	Universidade Estadual de Londrina
UNOPAR	Universidade do Norte do Paraná
VA	volume alveolar
VC	<i>vital capacity</i> (capacidade vital)
VCO2	volume expirado dióxido de carbono
VE	volume minuto
VO2	consumo de oxigênio
WOB	<i>work of breathing</i> (trabalho respiratório)
Wpeak	<i>peak workload</i> (carga máxima de trabalho)
7th IC	<i>seventh intercostal</i> (sétimo intercostal)
ABD	<i>abdominal muscles</i> (músculos abdominais)
SCA	<i>scalene muscle</i> (músculo escaleno)

SUMÁRIO

INTRODUÇÃO	31
INTRODUÇÃO GERAL	31
SUSPEIÇÃO/DIAGNÓSTICO DE FRAQUEZA MUSCULAR INSPIRATÓRIA.....	36
DISFUNÇÃO MUSCULAR INSPIRATÓRIA EM PACIENTES COM DPOC.....	38
SOBREPOSIÇÃO DE ASMA EM PACIENTES COM DPOC (ACO) E POSSÍVEIS EFEITOS DO TREINAMENTO FÍSICO NESTA POPULAÇÃO.....	43
MORTALIDADE EM PACIENTES COM DPOC E SEUS PREDITORES.....	51
1. MAXIMAL INSPIRATORY PRESSURE: DOES THE CHOICE OF REFERENCE VALUES ACTUALLY MATTER?	54
1.1 ABSTRACT.....	58
1.2 INTRODUCTION.....	60
1.3 METHODS.....	61
1.4 RESULTS	66
1.5 DISCUSSION	79
1.6 CONCLUSION.....	82
1.7 REFERENCES.....	83
2. DIFFERENCES IN RESPIRATORY MUSCLE RESPONSES TO HYPERPNEA OR LOADED BREATHING IN COPD	88
2.1 ABSTRACT.....	90
2.2 INTRODUCTION.....	92
2.3 METHODS.....	93
2.4 RESULTS	98
2.5 DISCUSSION	111
2.6 CONCLUSION.....	125
2.7 ONLINE SUPPLEMENT	136
3. WHAT ABOUT THE EFFECTS OF HIGH-INTENSITY EXERCISE TRAINING IN PATIENTS WITH COPD AND ASTHMA OVERLAP?	159

3.1	ABSTRACT.....	161
3.2	INTRODUCTION.....	165
3.3	MATERIAL AND METHODS.....	166
3.4	RESULTS	170
3.5	DISCUSSION	175
3.6	CONCLUSIONS.....	178
3.7	REFERENCES.....	178
4.	CLUSTER ANALYSIS IDENTIFYING PATIENTS WITH COPD AT HIGH-RISK OF 2- YEAR ALL-CAUSE MORTALITY	185
4.1	ABSTRACT.....	187
4.2	INTRODUCTION.....	188
4.3	MATERIAL AND METHODS.....	190
4.4	RESULTS	193
4.5	DISCUSSION	198
4.6	CONCLUSION.....	202
4.7	REFERENCES.....	203
5.	CONCLUSÃO GERAL DA TESE	207
6.	REFERÊNCIAS DA TESE	209
7.	RESUMO DOS ESTUDOS APRESENTADOS NA TESE	222
8.	CURRICULIM DO CANDIDATO	227
9.	ANEXOS.....	242
9.1	PARECER DO COMITÊ DE ÉTICA ESTUDO: MAXIMAL INSPIRATORY PRESSURE: DOES THE CHOICE OF REFERENCE VALUES ACTUALLY MATTER?	242
9.2	PARECER DO COMITE DE ÉTICA ESTUDO DIFFERENCES IN RESPIRATORY MUSCLE RESPONSES TO HYPERPNEA OR LOADED BREATHING IN COPD	243

9.3	PARECER DO COMITE DE ÉTICA ESTUDO: WHAT ABOUT THE EFFECTS OF HIGH-INTENSITY EXERCISE TRAINING IN PATIENTS WITH COPD AND ASTHMA OVERLAP?	247
9.4	PARECER DO COMITE DE ÉTICA ESTUDO: CLUSTER ANALYSIS IDENTIFYING PATIENTS WITH COPD AT HIGH-RISK OF 2-YEAR ALL-CAUSE MORTALITY	248

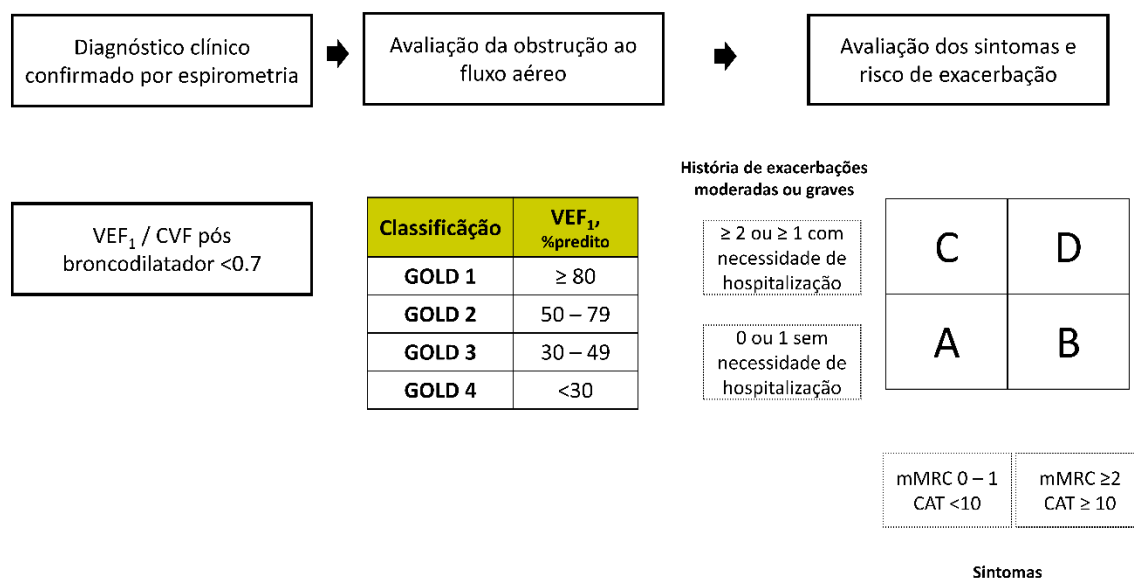
1 INTRODUÇÃO

2 INTRODUÇÃO GERAL

3 O nome doença pulmonar obstrutiva crônica, comumente referida pela sigla DPOC, tem sua
4 primeira descrição datada do ano de 1679, “pulmões volumosos”(1). A primeira descrição de
5 casos é datada de 1769(1) e as primeiras ilustrações de “pulmões enfisematosos” nos anos
6 1789 e 1959(1). A nomenclatura utilizada para sua descrição inicial (i.e., enfisema), apesar de
7 antiga, persiste até hoje como uma das alterações “mais clássicas” causada por essa doença(1,
8 2). As alterações brônquicas (i.e, bronquite) tem sua origem rastreadas no ano de 1814(1). A
9 combinação das duas alterações em um mesmo pulmão datam inicialmente de 1821(1). A
10 definição da nomenclatura “doença pulmonar obstrutiva crônica” foi mundialmente
11 uniformizada no ano 2001, após a *Global Initiative for Chronic Obstructive Disease* - uma
12 iniciativa da Organização Mundial da Saúde (OMS) - conhecida com GOLD, ser publicada pela
13 primeira vez(3). A iniciativa GOLD englobou no termo DPOC o enfisema e a bronquite crônica,
14 alterações que eram anteriormente consideradas doenças distintas, além de lançar a
15 classificação da gravidade da doença baseada no VEF₁ (volume expiratório forçado no primeiro
16 segundo) em porcentagem do predito(3). Desde então, enfisema e bronquite crônica são
17 considerados fenótipos de uma mesma doença e podem apresentar-se simultaneamente ou
18 independentemente em um mesmo indivíduo(2). A definição corrente da DPOC diz que ela é
19 uma doença prevenível e tratável, caracterizada por sintomas respiratórios e obstrução
20 persistente devido a anormalidades das vias aéreas ou dos alvéolos, geralmente, causada por
21 exposição significativa a partículas ou gases nocivos.(2).

22 O diagnóstico da DPOC é baseado em informações clínicas e na prova de função pulmonar,
23 principalmente pela relação VEF_1/CVF (volume expiratório forçado no primeiro segundo [VEF_1] /
24 capacidade vital forçada [CVF]) após o uso de broncodilatador(2). Caso a relação VEF_1 / CVF
25 esteja abaixo de 0.70 e o indivíduo receba o diagnóstico de DPOC, a classificação da gravidade
26 da doença será então baseada no valor de VEF_1 em porcentagem do predito (Figura 1), a saber:
27 sujeitos com valores de VEF_1 maiores ou iguais a 80% do predito são classificados como GOLD I,
28 valores entre 50 – 80% do predito GOLD II, valores entre 30 – 50% do predito GOLD III e valores
29 abaixo de 30% do predito GOLD IV(2). Essa classificação tem papel importante tanto no
30 tratamento quanto no prognóstico de indivíduos com DPOC(2). Outra classificação baseada nos
31 sintomas e no número e gravidade de exacerbações é também proposta(2). Nesse caso, os
32 pacientes são classificados como GOLD A, B, C ou D (Figura 1), a saber: sujeitos com DPOC
33 classificados como GOLD A apresentam quadro clínico de menos sintomas e nenhuma ou uma
34 exacerbação que necessite de internação hospitalar, enquanto sujeitos GOLD D apresentam
35 maiores sintomas e mais e/ou pior gravidade de exacerbação (Figura 1)(2). O papel dessa
36 classificação em relação ao prognóstico e tratamento da DPOC é atualmente investigado(2).

37



38

39 **Figura 1.** Classificação da Global Initiative for Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (GOLD).
40 Fonte: modificado da GOLD(2).

41 Apesar de ter o diagnóstico principalmente baseado na prova de função pulmonar e a
42 classificação da gravidade da doença no VEF₁, ou em uma combinação de sintomas e
43 número/gravidade de exarcebações(2), diversas alterações extrapulmonares (e.g., perda de
44 peso não intencional, desequilíbrio nutricional, a disfunção muscular) e comorbidades (e.g.,
45 doença cardiovascular, síndrome metabólica, osteoporose, ansiedade e depressão) são
46 associadas à DPOC(2, 4). A disfunção muscular periférica, i.e., sarcopenia, a diminuição da
47 capacidade de gerar tensão (i.e., força) e a redução da capacidade oxidativa das fibras restantes
48 têm causa multifatorial (e.g., inflamação sistêmica, estresse oxidativo, inatividade física,
49 alimentação inadequada e hipóxia, entre outras) e pode contribuir para a menor capacidade de
50 exercício e o pior estado funcional de pacientes com DPOC(4). Já a disfunção dos músculos
51 respiratórios é associada à sensação e percepção de dispneia e, assim como a disfunção dos

52 músculos periféricos, tem causa multifatorial (e.g., inflamação sistêmica, estresse oxidativo)(5,
53 6). Os músculos respiratórios, entretanto, apresentam adaptações também em consequência
54 do maior trabalho respiratório devido a alterações patofisiológicas que acometem o sistema
55 respiratório de sujeitos com DPOC(5-7). Deve ser notado, porém, que a disfunção muscular
56 pode ser ao menos parcialmente revertida(4-7). Portanto, é um foco importante de
57 intervenções para promover a melhora da capacidade de exercício e estado geral de sujeitos
58 com DPOC (e.g., treinamento físico, treinamento muscular inspiratório e suporte nutricional)(4-
59 7). Com relação às comorbidades comumente diagnosticadas em pacientes com DPOC, é
60 notório que a própria DPOC aumenta o risco de desenvolvimento de outras doenças, como por
61 exemplo o câncer de pulmão(2). Se essa associação é (ou não) consequência de fatores de risco
62 comuns a ambas as doenças (e.g., hábito tabágico) ainda não é totalmente sabido(2). As
63 comorbidades podem estar presentes em pacientes com DPOC independentemente da
64 gravidade da obstrução ao fluxo aéreo, e irão influenciar as taxas de hospitalização e de
65 mortalidade destes sujeitos(2). Atualmente, a sobreposição da DPOC e de outras doenças bem
66 definidas tem sido descrita como fenótipos específicos, como por exemplo a insuficiência
67 cardíaca(8, 9) e a asma(10, 11), e.g., DPOC + insuficiência cardíaca: COPD-HF e DPOC + asma:
68 ACO. Critérios específicos para o diagnóstico dos fenótipos criados pela sobreposição de
69 diferentes doenças e os impactos da associação entre a DPOC e uma ou mais comorbidades no
70 quadro clínico, na evolução do quadro clínico ao longo do tempo e em tratamentos comumente
71 utilizados em pacientes com DPOC ainda necessitam ser claramente descritos(8, 9, 11). Porém,
72 atualmente existem características e critérios que podem identificar indivíduos que apresentem
73 alta probabilidade de serem classificados como pertencentes a esses grupos fenotípicos

74 específicos (e.g., COPD-HF ou ACO)(9, 11, 12). Quanto a possíveis impactos da associação da
75 DPOC com uma ou mais doenças no quadro clínico dos sujeitos afetados, é possível hipotetizar
76 que a somatória de doenças/comorbidades possa maximizar alterações que são notadas em
77 sujeitos que não possuem comorbidades associadas. No caso de pacientes com DPOC e asma
78 (i.e., ACO), por exemplo, é possível hipotetizar que ocorra um maior trabalho respiratório para
79 um mesmo nível de ventilação. Essa hipótese se baseia em uma possível maior resistência das
80 vias aéreas em sujeitos com DPOC e asma (ACO), devido à broncoconstrição decorrente da
81 hipersensibilidade brônquica característica de sujeitos com diagnóstico de asma(11). Em
82 conjunto com uma maior inflamação sistêmica, alterações mais acentuadas da morfologia,
83 estrutura e função dos músculos respiratórios e locomotores também poderiam estar
84 presentes(5, 6). Em conjunto, essas alterações poderiam, por exemplo, diminuir a tolerância ao
85 exercício físico devido à fadiga precoce e maior percepção de dispneia e de fadiga
86 muscular(13). Seguindo essa linha de pensamento, uma maior percepção da dispneia associada
87 à maior intolerância ao exercício físico poderia, por exemplo, impedir que um sujeito com DPOC
88 e asma (ACO) atingisse intensidades e durações adequadas de treinamento físico para se
89 beneficiar deste, que é parte fundamental do tratamento de pacientes com DPOC e
90 responsável por promover benefícios que para certos desfechos podem ser considerados
91 superiores ao tratamento medicamentoso. Ademais, sabe-se que a presença dessas alterações
92 sistêmicas e comorbidades contribui de maneira importante para a morbidade e o prognóstico
93 de pacientes com DPOC(9, 12), sendo que atualmente a DPOC é a terceira maior causa de
94 mortalidade no mundo.

95 Ao longo do presente documento, questões específicas sobre a disfunção dos músculos
96 respiratórios, os efeitos do treinamento físico na sobreposição da DPOC com asma e os fatores
97 associados à mortalidade de indivíduos com DPOC serão discutidas. Estudos resultantes dessas
98 questões (Quadro 1) serão apresentados em formato de capítulos 1 a 4. No entanto, inicia-se
99 abaixo com um sumário, contextualização e especificidades sobre os temas e estudos
100 abordados em cada capítulo. Detalhes sobre características específicas de cada estudo (e.g.,
101 objetivos) estão descritos no quadro 1.

102 SUSPEIÇÃO/DIAGNÓSTICO DE FRAQUEZA MUSCULAR INSPIRATÓRIA

103

104 A medida da pressão inspiratória máxima (MIP) é normalmente realizada por meio do exame
105 de manuvacuometria, um exame que mede a menor pressão estática gerada pelo sistema
106 respiratório e reflete a maior força gerada pela contração dos músculos inspiratórios(7, 14).
107 Durante a realização do exame o sujeito sendo testado é orientado a realizar uma inspiração
108 forçada máxima (i.e., manobra de Muller), usualmente a partir do volume residual, contra uma
109 via aérea artificial (e.g., bucal) ocluída(7, 14). Portanto, o exame é definido como esforço-
110 dependente(7, 14). A avaliação da MIP por meio da manuvacuometria pode ser utilizada como
111 um instrumento de triagem para a identificação de sujeitos com fraqueza dos músculos
112 inspiratórios(7, 14, 15). Porém, os resultados do exame de manuvacuometria não devem ser
113 interpretados sem a consideração de informações adicionais (e.g., história clínica e sintomas)(7,
114 14, 15). Para tanto, valores de MIP menores que -80 cmH₂O foram propostos como um limiar
115 para exclusão de fraqueza muscular inspiratória clinicamente importante(7, 14). No entanto,

116 esse valor absoluto específico de $-80 \text{ cmH}_2\text{O}$ não leva em consideração fatores como idade e
117 sexo, que são associados aos valores absolutos de MIP(7, 14, 16), i.e., é sabido que a MIP se
118 reduz com o avançar da idade e é maior no sexo masculino que no feminino(7, 14, 16). Deste
119 modo, a utilização de um valor absoluto pode sub- ou supradiagnosticar a fraqueza dos
120 músculos inspiratórios(7, 14). Valores de referência de MIP consideram, normalmente, fatores
121 como os supracitados (i.e., idade e sexo), e podem ser utilizados como alternativa aos valores
122 absolutos para o diagnóstico/suspeição de fraqueza muscular inspiratória(7, 14). Neste caso, o
123 uso do limite inferior de normalidade, uma abordagem estatística para a identificação de
124 sujeitos (ou valores) anormais dentro de uma dada população, pode ser uma alternativa
125 interessante(17). Porém, mesmo o uso do limite inferior de normalidade possui pontos que
126 deve receber atenção(17): valores de normalidade devem ser baseados, ao menos, em
127 características antropométricas da população sendo estudada; uma amostra representativa de
128 toda a população deve ser incluída, o que implica na inclusão de amplas faixas de idade e
129 proporção equitativa entre os sexos, por exemplo, para que os valores sejam estimativas reais
130 de uma dada população. Ademais, valores preditos normalmente são desenvolvidos em
131 diversos países e regiões, o que implica na existência de diferentes valores preditivos ao redor
132 do mundo(15, 18, 19). Sendo assim, ainda que um indivíduo seja classificado baseado nas
133 características da população a que pertence, a variabilidade de valores que podem ser
134 considerados “anormais” dentre diferentes populações pode diminuir a capacidade de
135 comparação de estudos desenvolvidos em diferentes regiões/populações(15, 18, 19). Por isso,
136 saber qual é a influência do uso de diferentes equações de referência para o diagnóstico de
137 uma determinada condição, nesse caso da fraqueza muscular inspiratória, pode guiar a escolha

138 de valores de referência que, apesar de baseados em populações com características similares
139 às do sujeito sendo avaliado, forneçam valores comparáveis a outras equações disponíveis ao
140 redor do mundo(20). Outra potencial utilização dos diversos valores de referência disponíveis é
141 a combinação destes para produzir uma estimativa indireta de um (possível) valor de
142 normalidade que, baseado em fatores que são associados com a força muscular inspiratória
143 (i.e., idade e sexo) combine características de estudos desenvolvidos em diferentes regiões do
144 mundo (i.e., “um valor de referência” baseado na população mundial). No primeiro estudo
145 desta tese(15), foi investigada a variabilidade gerada pelo uso de diferentes valores de
146 referências na identificação de sujeitos com alta probabilidade de possuir fraqueza muscular
147 inspiratória e são discutidos valores para diferentes faixas de idade e para cada sexo, baseados
148 nos valores de referência mais citados na literatura, que podem ser utilizados para a
149 identificação de sujeitos com alta probabilidade de fraqueza muscular inspiratória.

150

151 DISFUNÇÃO MUSCULAR INSPIRATÓRIA EM PACIENTES COM DPOC.

152

153 A gênese do conhecimento da disfunção muscular respiratória em pacientes com DPOC data
154 dos anos 1970(21). É originária de estudos que mostraram uma redução na MIP de indivíduos
155 com DPOC em comparação àqueles sem doença pulmonar aparente(21). De modo controverso,
156 porém, quando as medidas de força muscular inspiratória foram realizadas em volumes
157 pulmonares semelhantes, pacientes com DPOC possuíam maior MIP do que os indivíduos sem
158 doença pulmonar(22). Com a evolução do conhecimento sobre as alterações presentes nos

159 músculos inspiratórios de pacientes com DPOC, acredita-se atualmente que esse paradoxo seja
160 uma consequência decorrente da hiperinsuflação pulmonar, que encurta as fibras musculares e
161 aumenta a curvatura do raio do diafragma, alterando a relação comprimento-tensão das fibras
162 musculares diafragmáticas(5, 6, 22, 23). Ademais, outras alterações do sistema respiratório
163 causadas pela DPOC, como a maior resistência das vias aéreas e a obstrução ao fluxo aéreo,
164 aumentam o trabalho respiratório e, conseqüentemente, sobrecarregam os músculos
165 respiratórios de indivíduos com DPOC mesmo em situações de repouso(5, 6, 23). Portanto,
166 apesar da baixa demanda metabólica dos músculos respiratórios em situações fisiológicas
167 normais, em pacientes com DPOC essa demanda se torna progressivamente maior(5, 6). Não
168 obstante, alterações sistêmicas associadas à DPOC somam-se a esses fatores e contribuem para
169 a disfunção dos músculos respiratórios, como o desequilíbrio entre a oferta e a demanda de
170 oxigênio, inflamação sistêmica, aumento do estresse oxidativo, alterações hormonais, acidose,
171 inatividade e descondicionamento físico, desnutrição, exacerbações, envelhecimento e
172 medicações(2, 4-6, 24). Extraordinariamente, no entanto, apesar destes fatores negativos, o
173 produto das alterações presentes nos músculos respiratórios de pacientes com DPOC parece
174 ser menos negativa que o provável(5, 6, 23). Indiscutivelmente, tanto o diafragma quanto
175 outros músculos inspiratórios apresentam alterações com repercussões negativas(5-7, 23). No
176 entanto, o fato de o diafragma de pacientes com DPOC ter a capacidade de desenvolver mais
177 força do que o diafragma de sujeitos sem doença pulmonar quando um nível similar de
178 hiperinsuflação é imposto para ambos permite a interpretação de que, de algum modo, as
179 alterações presentes nos músculos respiratórios de pacientes com DPOC possam ser “não
180 totalmente prejudiciais”(5-7, 23).

181 Os músculos inspiratórios, assim como os músculos “periféricos” são músculos estriados
182 esqueléticos e, portanto, possuem capacidade de se adaptar aos estímulos aos quais são
183 submetidos(5-7, 25). Em outras palavras, podem apresentar alterações fenotípicas em
184 decorrência dos estímulos específicos recebidos(5-7, 25). Portanto, o maior trabalho
185 respiratório realizado diariamente como consequência das alterações causadas pela DPOC
186 simula, em alguma magnitude, os efeitos causados quando músculos estriados são submetidos
187 a algum tipo de treinamento (i.e., treino de endurance)(5, 6) – princípios de especificidade e
188 sobrecarga(26). Corroborando esse raciocínio, os músculos respiratórios de pacientes com
189 DPOC apresentam aumento da capacidade oxidativa mitocondrial(27-29), aumento do número
190 de capilares por fibra muscular(30), redução do comprimento de sarcômeros e maior
191 proporção de fibras musculares tipo I em comparação a sujeitos sem doença pulmonar
192 aparente(30, 31). Esse fato é respaldado por estudos que mostram que essas alterações são
193 mediadas pela ocorrência de lesão muscular transitória seguida por processo muscular de
194 reparo e remodelamento(32, 33). A presença simultânea de sinais de miopatia, entretanto,
195 parece estar associada à menor capacidade de geração de força muscular das fibras musculares
196 diafragmáticas de maneira isolada(34). Em conjunto, apesar de reduzir a capacidade de
197 produção de tensão (i.e., força) por fibra muscular, essas alterações parecem também gerar
198 efeitos positivos como a menor susceptibilidade do diafragma para o aparecimento de fadiga
199 após a realização de exercício físico em pacientes com DPOC em comparação a sujeitos sem
200 doença pulmonar aparente(35, 36). Porém, por tratarem-se de músculos esqueléticos, assim
201 como os músculos periféricos, a disfunção dos músculos respiratórios pode também ser ao
202 menos parcialmente revertida(5, 6, 25, 26).

203 Mesmo que um aumento da força muscular respiratória possa ser notado após a realização de
204 treinamento físico convencional (i.e., ≈ 6 cmH₂O)(37, 38), aumentos maiores são gerados após
205 treinamento específico dos músculos respiratórios (i.e., ≈ 16 cmH₂O)(37, 38). Porém, é
206 importante notar que sujeitos com DPOC submetidos a treinamento muscular inspiratório
207 “*sham*” também apresentam algum aumento da força muscular inspiratória (i.e., ≈ 4 cmH₂O)(37,
208 38). O aumento da força muscular inspiratória após treinamento físico convencional é
209 possivelmente decorrência do aumento do trabalho respiratório gerado pela hiperpneia que
210 acontece durante a realização de exercício físico(5, 6), ou seja, a hiperpneia durante o exercício
211 é uma estratégia de manutenção do equilíbrio acidobásico, i.e., $V_E = 863 \times V_{CO_2} / PaCO_2 [1 - V_D /$
212 $V_t]$ (39). O aumento da ventilação minuto (V_E) é atingido às custas de um aumento de
213 frequência respiratória e do volume corrente(40). O aumento da frequência respiratória causa
214 uma conseqüente diminuição do tempo inspiratório (T_i), do tempo expiratório (T_E) e da relação
215 entre o tempo inspiratório e o tempo total do ciclo respiratório (i.e., T_i/T_{tot})(40). O menor
216 tempo inspiratório vai tornar necessário o aumento da intensidade da ativação e do trabalho
217 dos músculos respiratórios a fim de acelerar o fluxo inspiratório e atingir um maior volume
218 corrente em um menor tempo inspiratório (maior potência)(40). Além disso, em pacientes com
219 DPOC, a diminuição do tempo expiratório pode impedir que o sistema respiratório atinja o
220 número de constantes de tempo necessárias para que os pulmões se esvaziem
221 apropriadamente(41). Por conseguinte, pode acontecer o desenvolvimento da hiperinsuflação
222 dinâmica, podendo alterar ainda mais a relação V_D/V_t e diminuir a complacência pulmonar

223 devido à aproximação do ponto de maior resistência da curva pressão-volume do sistema
224 respiratório(40, 41), por conseguinte aumentando o trabalho respiratório. Já o aumento da
225 força muscular inspiratória após treinamento muscular inspiratório específico é consequente à
226 sobrecarga imposta por meio do aumento da resistência externa, que pode ser aplicada por
227 diferentes dispositivos (e.g., *threshold loading*, *POWERBreath*)(42-44). Neste caso, cargas entre
228 30 – 50% da MIP podem ser aplicadas e os músculos respiratórios deverão gerar força
229 suficiente para superar a resistência e gerar fluxo inspiratório por um número pré-determinado
230 de respirações (e.g., 30 – 40 respirações). Sendo assim, enquanto durante o treinamento físico
231 convencional os músculos respiratórios são submetidos a um estímulo de *endurance*, durante
232 treinamento muscular inspiratório específicos eles são submetidos a um estímulo de
233 “fortalecimento”.(26) Respostas como *drive* neural respiratório e oxigenação local (i.e.,
234 específicas dos músculos respiratórios) e sistêmica desencadeadas por esses dois tipos
235 diferentes de estímulo, entretanto, não são completamente conhecidas. Por isso, o estudo
236 apresentado no capítulo 3 explorou e comparou a ativação e a oxigenação dos músculos
237 respiratórios, e consumo e oferta de oxigênio a nível sistêmico durante estes dois tipos de
238 sobrecarga dos músculos (res)inspiratórios: 1- hiperpneia, reproduzindo as demandas
239 ventilatórias de uma sessão de treinamento físico convencional e 2- aumento da sobrecarga
240 específica dos músculos inspiratórios, reproduzindo uma sessão de treinamento muscular
241 específico.

242

243 SOBREPOSIÇÃO DE ASMA EM PACIENTES COM DPOC (ACO) E POSSÍVEIS EFEITOS DO
244 TREINAMENTO FÍSICO NESSA POPULAÇÃO

245 A diferenciação entre asma e DPOC pode ser complexa em adultos(11, 45). Essa complexidade
246 é decorrente do fato de que obstrução não reversível ao fluxo aéreo (i.e., após o uso de
247 broncodilatador) pode estar presente em muitos adultos com história de asma(45, 46). Porém,
248 em sujeitos com mais de 40 anos de idade o diagnóstico de DPOC se torna mais comum, e a
249 diferenciação de indivíduos com diagnóstico de asma com obstrução persistente ao fluxo aéreo
250 daqueles com DPOC se torna problemática, principalmente quando em associação à história
251 tabágica(45, 46). Além disso, sujeitos que possuem qualquer uma destas duas doenças
252 apresentam características que podem estar presentes em ambas (e.g., dispneia)(2, 11, 45, 46).
253 Dados mostram que a prevalência do diagnóstico da sobreposição entre DPOC e asma pode
254 variar de 15 – 55%(11, 46). Acredita-se que, ao menos em parte, a grande variabilidade na
255 prevalência do diagnóstico da combinação dessas duas doenças é consequente à falta de
256 consenso sobre sua definição e diagnóstico(11, 46). Apesar dessa falta de consenso, a
257 sobreposição destas duas doenças parece ter um impacto negativo no prognóstico e no quadro
258 clínico dos sujeitos que as apresentam, i.e., maior prevalência de exacerbações, pior qualidade
259 de vida, declínio acelerado da função pulmonar, maior mortalidade e maior consumo de
260 recursos financeiros relacionados ao cuidado com a saúde em comparação a sujeitos
261 apresentando apenas uma das duas doenças(11, 46). Em uma tentativa de padronização da
262 nomenclatura da sobreposição da DPOC e asma, o termo ACO (*asthma-COPD overlap*) foi
263 sugerido pela última *Global Initiative for Asthma* (GINA)(11) e por um grupo específico de
264 especialistas(45). Enquanto pela GINA foram propostos critérios que podem ser utilizados para

265 identificar sujeitos com maior probabilidade de apresentar DPOC, asma ou ACO(11), (Quadro 2)
266 o consenso de especialistas propôs critérios que podem ser utilizados para o diagnóstico da
267 ACO (Quadro 3)(45). Os fatores variam como a idade de início dos sinais/sintomas, exame de
268 função pulmonar, história pregressa e história familiar, exacerbações, marcadores inflamatórios
269 e utilização de exame de imagem pulmonar. Esses fatores podem ser considerados para que se
270 faça uma estimativa da probabilidade um dado sujeito apresentar asma, DPOC ou ACO. Apesar
271 das diferentes recomendações, os critérios utilizados por elas são, em sua grande maioria,
272 semelhantes. Recomendações para o tratamento farmacológico de sujeitos apresentando ACO
273 são também feitos considerando, principalmente, a “combinação” de algoritmos para o
274 tratamento da DPOC e da asma em separado(11). Não existem dados prévios, porém, que
275 descrevam de forma aprofundada os efeitos de intervenções como o treinamento físico nessa
276 população específica.

- 277 **Quadro 1.** Características usuais de asma, DPOC e ACO e critérios que, quando presentes, aumentam a probabilidade em favor de
- 278 asma ou DPOC

Característica	Asma	DPOC	ACO	Critérios de maior probabilidade	
				Asma	DPOC
Idade de início	Usualmente tem início na infância, porém pode ter início em qualquer idade	Usualmente >40 anos	Usualmente idade \geq 40 anos, porém pode ter tido sintomas na infância ou início da vida adulta	Início após 20 anos de idade	Início após 40 anos de idade
Sintomas respiratórios	Podem variar ao longo do dia, normalmente limitando atividade física. Frequentemente desencadeados por exercício, emoções (eg, risos), poluição ou exposição a alérgenos	Sintomas contínuos, particularmente durante exercício, com dias “melhores” e dias “piores”	Persistentes podendo apresentar picos	Varição de sintomas ao longo de minutos, horas ou dias Pior durante a noite e início da manhã Desencadeados por exercício, emoções (eg, risos), exposição a poeira ou alérgenos	Persistentes apesar do tratamento Dias melhores e dias piores porém por todos os dias, além de dispneia ao esforço Tosse crônica e produtiva precede o início da dispneia, independentemente dos fatores

					desencadeadores
Função pulmonar	Obstrução ao fluxo aéreo variável atual ou anterior	VEF1 pode melhorar após tratamento, porém FEV1 / CVF <0.7 persiste	Obstrução ao fluxo aéreo não reversível, porém frequentemente com história atual ou pregressa de variabilidade	Obstrução ao fluxo aéreo variável	Obstrução persistente ao fluxo aéreo
Função pulmonar entre sintomas	Pode ser normal entre a aparição de sintomas	Obstrução persistente ao fluxo aéreo	Obstrução persistente ao fluxo aéreo	Função pulmonar normal entre os aparecimento de sintomas	Função pulmonar anormal entre o aparecimento de sintomas
História passada ou familiar	Muitos pacientes possuem alergias e história pregressa de asma na infância ou na família	Exposição a partículas e gases nocivos	História de diagnóstico prévio de asma, alergias e histórico familiar de asma, e/ou histórico de exposição a partículas e/ou gases nocivos	Diagnóstico prévio de asma História familiar de asma e outras alergias Não há piora de sintomas ao longo do tempo. Sintomas variam entre estações ou de ano em ano Podem apresentar melhora	Diagnóstico prévio de DPOC, bronquite crônica ou enfisema pulmonar Importante exposição tabágica ou biomassa Sintomas apresentam piora ao longo do tempo (anos)
Comportamento ao longo do tempo	Frequentemente melhora espontaneamente ou com tratamento, porém pode resultar	Geralmente com progressão lenta ao longo dos anos apesar	Sintomas são parcialmente reduzidos com o tratamento. Progressão é usual e apresenta		

	em obstrução persistente ao fluxo aéreo	do tratamento	alta necessidade de tratamento	espontânea ou resposta imediata pós uso de broncodilatador ao longo de semanas	Broncodilatadores de ação rápida possuem benefícios parciais
Raio-x	Usualmente normal	Hiperinsuflação grave e outras características de DPOC	Semelhante à DPOC	Normal	Hiperinsuflação grave
Exacerbações	Podem ocorrer, porém o risco é diminuído com tratamento	Exacerbações podem ser reduzidas através de tratamento. Comorbidades, quando presentes, contribuem para deterioração do quadro	Exacerbações podem ser mais comuns que em DPOC, porém reduzem com o tratamento. Comorbidades podem contribuir para a deterioração	Quadros em cinza descrevem características que, quando presentes, podem ser utilizadas para identificar pacientes com quadro típico de asma e DPOC. Para um dado paciente, deve-se contar o número de pontos em cada coluna. Se três ou mais pontos estão presentes para asma ou DPOC, o paciente apresenta probabilidade de ter a doença em que os pontos foram confirmados. Se o número de pontos é similar em ambas as colunas, o diagnóstico de ACO deve ser considerado.	
Inflamação das vias aéreas	Eosinófilos e neutrófilos	Neutrófilos +/- eosinófilos, linfócitos nas vias aéreas e podem apresentar inflamação sistêmica	Eosinófilos e/ou neutrófilos na secreção		

Fonte: Adaptado de Global Initiative for Asma.(11)

279 **Quadro 2.** Critérios diagnósticos para ACO

Critérios maiores	Critérios menores
Obstrução persistente ao fluxo aéreo (i.e., VEF1 / CVF < 0.7 ou <LIN em sujeitos com idade maior ou igual a 40 anos.	História documentada de atopia ou rinite alérgica
História tabágica de ao menos 10 anos ou exposição a poluição equivalente	Responsividade do FEV1 \geq 200 ml e 12% dos valores pré-broncodilatador em duas ou mais visitas
História de asma com idade menor que 40 anos ou responsividade do VEF1 maior que 400 ml após uso de broncodilatador	Contagem eosinofílica \geq 300 cel.ul

280 **Fonte:** adaptado de Sin et al.(45). É recomendada a presença de três critérios maiores e ao menos um critério menos para o
281 diagnóstico de ACO. FEV1: volume expiratório forçado no primeiro segundo; CVF: capacidade vital forçada; LIN: limite inferior da
282 normalidade.

283

284 Apesar da existência de publicações anteriores que indicavam os resultados controversos sobre
285 os benefícios do treinamento físico em pacientes com DPOC(47), os efeitos benéficos da
286 realização de treinamento físico nesses indivíduos são notórios desde a publicação de um
287 emblemático estudo realizado por Casaburi *et al.* no ano de 1991(48). De maneira hábil e
288 inteligente, Casaburi *et al.* randomizaram 19 sujeitos com DPOC para realizarem treinamento
289 físico de moderada (i.e., 50% VO₂max) ou alta (i.e., ≥80%VO₂max) intensidade por um período
290 de 8 semanas(48). Durante essas oito semanas, cada paciente realizava ≈45 minutos de
291 exercício em bicicleta duas vezes por semana(48). Os resultados mostraram que após as oito
292 semanas de exercício físico, sujeitos com DPOC que haviam realizado treinamento físico de alta
293 intensidade apresentavam menor acúmulo de lactato, maior redução da demanda e da
294 ineficiência ventilatória, da demanda cardíaca e do consumo de oxigênio durante a realização
295 de atividade com carga igual em comparação aos sujeitos que realizaram exercício físico em
296 moderada intensidade(48). Efeitos fisiológicos que proporcionaram um aumento de *endurance*
297 da magnitude de 73% no grupo que realizou o treinamento físico em alta intensidade - um
298 aumento de 9% foi notado no grupo que treinou em moderada intensidade(48). Esses efeitos
299 foram creditados a uma melhora da função muscular, já que não houve mudanças em índices
300 de função pulmonar (e.g., VEF₁) e a redução da ventilação foi associada a reduções no acúmulo
301 de lactato(48). Os resultados desse estudo foram, ao menos em parte, responsáveis por
302 promover uma das maiores e mais cruciais mudanças no tratamento de pacientes com doença
303 pulmonar crônica(4). Desde então uma multitude de evidências tem ratificado os efeitos
304 positivos do treinamento físico de alta intensidade na melhora da capacidade de exercício e na
305 qualidade de vida de sujeitos com DPOC(49). Diferentes modalidades de treinamento físico

306 foram investigadas (e.g., treinamento em ambiente aquático(50), treinamento físico
307 intervalado(51), caminhada nórdica(52)) e mostraram ser capazes de promover benefícios ao
308 menos semelhantes ao treinamento físico convencional (i.e., exercício em bicicleta e/ou
309 esteira)(4, 50-52). Atualmente, as recomendações para a prescrição de exercício físico para
310 sujeitos com doença respiratória crônica são as de realização de exercício físico de alta
311 intensidade (i.e., $\geq 60\% \text{max}$), de duas a três vezes semanais, com duração de ao menos 30
312 minutos ao longo de ao menos oito semanas(4). Ademais, é recomendada a realização de
313 exercícios de *endurance* e de fortalecimento muscular em associação, devido ao fato de que
314 benefícios específicos são obtidos conseqüentemente à realização de cada um deles (i.e.,
315 especificidade do treinamento físico)(4).

316 O acúmulo de evidências científicas indica que o nível de incerteza sobre os benefícios
317 adquiridos por pacientes com DPOC na melhora da qualidade de vida e capacidade de exercício
318 é atualmente considerado nulo, mesmo pelo grupo Cochrane(49). Porém os efeitos do
319 treinamento físico em desfechos como sobrevida ainda são controversos(53-57). Ademais, é
320 sabido que fenótipos específicos podem responder de maneiras diferentes(58), e.g., indivíduos
321 com DPOC que apresentam depleção de massa magra corpórea parecem apresentar benefícios
322 reduzidos na ausência de suplementação nutricional simultânea à realização de treinamento
323 físico(58), permitindo assim que hipóteses relacionadas aos benefícios adquiridos após a
324 realização de treinamento físico em pacientes com DPOC que apresentem comorbidades ou
325 fenótipos específicos sejam concebíveis. Além disso, estudos já mostraram que diferentes
326 fenótipos de DPOC podem apresentar diferentes respostas fisiológicas durante a realização de
327 exercício físico de maneira aguda(59), corroborando a concepção de tais hipóteses. Por isso, o

328 estudo apresentado no capítulo quatro testou a hipótese que um protocolo de treinamento
329 físico convencional é similarmente efetivo em sujeitos com DPOC e sujeitos com ACO (i.e.,
330 sobreposição de asma e DPOC).

331

332 MORTALIDADE EM PACIENTES COM DPOC E SEUS PREDITORES

333

334 A DPOC é uma doença com alta prevalência e, em direção oposta às outras causas mais comuns
335 de óbito, tem incidência de mortalidade crescente(60). Acredita-se que óbitos causados pela
336 DPOC são provavelmente subestimados, devido a dificuldades de atribuição de uma única
337 causa de óbito, alto índice de subdiagnóstico e comorbidades sendo comumente consideradas
338 como a causa do óbito(2, 61, 62). Apesar disso, em 1990 a DPOC foi a sexta maior causa de
339 morte no mundo, subindo para quarta colocação no ano de 2000. Em 2012 mais de três
340 milhões de óbitos foram creditados à DPOC (i.e., 6% de todas as mortes no mundo)(63). Não
341 obstante, apesar de projeções estimarem a DPOC como a terceira maior causa de óbitos no ano
342 de 2030, a terceira colocação foi atingida com mais de uma década de antecedência, em
343 2018(63). Portanto, a identificação de sujeitos com DPOC que compõem grupos com maior
344 risco de mortalidade é considerada importante(2, 61-63).

345 Neste contexto, sabe-se que diferentes desfechos possuem capacidade de identificar sujeitos
346 com DPOC com risco aumentado de óbito. É notório, por exemplo, que exacerbações da DPOC
347 com necessidade de hospitalização aumentam o risco de óbito(64, 65). A prevalência de óbito
348 pós-internação por exacerbação da DPOC pode ultrapassar 50% em 5 anos, sob influência de

349 maior idade, baixo IMC, comorbidades, severidade da doença, e necessidade de uso de
350 oxigênio no momento da alta hospitalar(65-67). Adicionalmente, fatores como VEF₁,
351 capacidade de exercício (e.g., distância percorrida no teste da caminhada de seis minutos
352 [TC6min] e consumo máximo de oxigênio), perda de peso não-intencional, redução da tensão
353 arterial de oxigênio, estado de saúde geral e nível de atividade física na vida diária também
354 possuem associação com o risco de óbito em sujeitos com DPOC(2, 61, 68, 69). A combinação
355 destas medidas para identificar pacientes com risco de morte aumentado (i.e., índices
356 multidimensionais), porém, mostrou ser uma estratégia melhor para predizer o risco de óbito
357 aumentado(70, 71). O índice BODE(70) é o mais comumente utilizado e inclui a composição
358 corporal (i.e., IMC), a obstrução ao fluxo aéreo (i.e., VEF₁), a percepção de dispneia (i.e., escala
359 modificada do *Medical Research Council*) e a capacidade de exercício (i.e., TC6min). Este índice
360 possui capacidade preditiva maior que o uso de apenas um dos componentes que o
361 compõe(70). Portanto, a interação de diferentes fatores preditores de mortalidade em um
362 dado indivíduo parece ter maior capacidade de identificar o risco de óbito em comparação ao
363 uso de um único fator isoladamente. Conseqüentemente, métodos capazes de verificar a
364 associação de diferentes fatores em um dado sujeito podem ser hipotetizados como estratégias
365 com alto potencial para identificação de maior probabilidade de óbito em sujeitos com DPOC. A
366 análise de *K-means* é um algoritmo de aprendizado de máquinas para identificação de
367 subgrupos dentro de uma população a partir da interação de diferentes valores, i.e.,
368 identificação de grupos de sujeitos com DPOC com base em diversas variáveis que
369 demonstraram ser associadas com a incidência de mortalidade nessa população.
370 Por isso, o estudo contido no capítulo cinco da presente tese(68) visou identificar grupos de

371 sujeitos com DPOC a partir de diferentes variáveis que previamente demonstraram ser
372 associadas com a incidência de óbito; e verificar se os grupos identificados apresentam, de fato,
373 associação com a incidência de óbito em dois anos em sujeitos com DPOC.

374 ARTIGO PUBLICADO NA REVISTA CHEST- FATOR DE IMPACTO 9.657

375 CHEST. 2017 JUL;152(1):32-39. DOI: 10.1016/J.CHEST.2016.11.045. EPUB 2016 DEC 8.

376 **1. MAXIMAL INSPIRATORY PRESSURE: DOES THE CHOICE OF REFERENCE VALUES ACTUALLY**
377 **MATTER?**

378

379 Antenor Rodrigues, MSc^{2,5}; Marianne L. Da Silva, MSc^{2,4}; Danilo C. Berton, MD^{2,3}; Gerson
380 Cipriano Jr., PT⁴; Fabio Pitta, RT⁵; Denis E O'Donnell, MD²; J Alberto Neder, MD^{1,2}

381

382 ¹ Pulmonary Function Laboratory, Hotel Dieu Hospital, Kingston, ON, Canada

383 ² Division of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine, Queen's University, Kingston, ON,
384 Canada

385 ³Division of Respiriology, Federal University of Rio Grande do Sul, Porto Alegre, RS, Brazil

386 ⁴ Department of Physiotherapy, University of Brasilia, Brasilia, DF, Brazil

387 ⁵ Laboratory of Research in Respiratory Physiotherapy (LFIP), Department of
388 Physiotherapy, State University of Londrina, Londrina, PR, Brazil

389

390 "This paper is dedicated to the memory of Robert Hyatt (1925-2016)"

391

392 **Running title:** Maximal inspiratory pressure prediction

393

394 **Word count**

395 Text= 2699

396 Abstract= 250

397 Antenor Rodrigues had no conflict of interest to declare; Marianne L. Silva had no
398 conflict of interest to declare; Danilo C. Berton had no conflict of interest to declare; Gerson
399 Cipriano Jr had no conflict of interest to declare; Fabio Pitta had no conflict of interest to
400 declare; Denis O'Donnell has received research funding, via Queen's University, from
401 AstraZeneca, Boehringer Ingelheim, GlaxoSmithKline and has served on speakers bureaus,
402 consultation panels and advisory boards for Almirall, AstraZeneca, Boehringer Ingelheim,
403 GlaxoSmithKline, Novartis and Pfizer; J Alberto Neder had no conflict of interest to declare.

404 **Correspondence to:**

405 J. Alberto Neder, MD, PhD, DSc. Laboratory of Clinical Exercise Physiology (LACEP),
406 Kingston General H Hospital, Connell 2-200. 76 Stuart St., K7L 2V7. Kingston, ON – Canada. E-
407 mail: alberto.neder@queensu.ca

408	Abbreviations List
409	ATS: American Thoracic Society
410	AUC: area under the curve
411	BMI: body mass index
412	DLCO: lung diffusing capacity for carbon monoxide
413	ERS: European Respiratory Society
414	FEV ₁ : forced expiratory volume in the first second
415	FRC: functional residual capacity
416	FVC: forced vital capacity
417	IC: inspiratory capacity
418	LLN: lower limit of normal
419	MIP: maximum inspiratory pressure
420	NA: not available
421	MRC: Medical Research Council
422	ROC: receiver operating characteristics
423	RSD: residual standard deviation
424	RV: residual volume

425 SEE: standard error of the estimate

426 TLC: total lung capacity

427 VA: alveolar volume

428 VC: vital capacity

429

430 1.1 ABSTRACT

431 **BACKGROUND:** Single-point measurements of maximal inspiratory pressure (MIP) are
432 frequently used to suggest muscle weakness in clinical practice. Although there is a large
433 variability in “mean” predicted MIP depending on the chosen reference values, it remains
434 unclear whether those discrepancies actually impact on the prevalence of weakness, i.e., MIP
435 below the lower limit of normal.

436 **METHODS:** 1729 subjects (50.1% males, aged 20 to 94) who underwent MIP
437 measurements in a clinical laboratory comprised the study group. MIP was predicted according
438 to the most cited regression equations as of August 2015. Pre-test probability of weakness was
439 defined by a cluster of clinical and physiological variables.

440 **RESULTS:** Prevalence of weakness ranged from 33.4 % (Enright et al.) to 66.9 % (Neder
441 et al.). Black and Hyatt, Bruschi et al. and Neder et al. (set 2 equations) agreed well in indicating
442 weakness (kappa (95% CI) ranging from 0.81 (0.79-0.83) to 0.83 (0.81-0.85); $p < 0.01$) There was
443 a closer agreement between higher pre-test probability of weakness and low MIP according to
444 set 2 compared to Wilson et al., Enright et al. and Harik-Khan et al. (set 1 equations). Thus, a
445 significant fraction of subjects with abnormal MIP according to set 1 but preserved MIP
446 according to set 2 had higher pre-test probability of weakness ($p < 0.05$).

447 **CONCLUSION:** The choice of MIP reference values strongly impacts on the prevalence of
448 weakness. Some specific equations relate better to clinical and physiological indicators of

449 weakness suggesting that they might be particularly useful to screen subjects for advanced
450 respiratory neuromuscular assessment.

451 Word count= 250

452 1.2 INTRODUCTION

453 Inspiratory muscle weakness is a potential cause of chronic breathlessness and exercise
454 intolerance which is frequently underappreciated in practice.¹ Volitional measurements of
455 inspiratory muscle strength (e.g. static maximal inspiratory pressure (MIP))² are widely used to
456 identify subjects who might benefit from more detailed physiological assessment.¹⁻⁴ Despite the
457 lack of consensus regarding the definition of weakness, most experts agree that a longitudinal
458 decrease in MIP in a symptomatic patient suggests clinically-significant weakness.³ In practice,
459 however, previous MIP values are rarely available and weakness is frequently suggested from a
460 discrete point in-time measurement. Thus, the choice of an adequate source of reference
461 values for MIP becomes particularly relevant to lessen over- or under-diagnosis of weakness.⁴
462 There are, however, a multitude of published reference values for MIP.^{5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13} Of note,
463 comparative analysis among those prediction equations indicates large discrepancies among
464 the range of normal MIP values by age and sex thereby suggesting increased risk of
465 misdiagnosis.^{4,14,15,16} Despite this state of affairs, it remains unclear whether the stated
466 differences of “mean” predicted MIP actually impact on the diagnosis of weakness (i.e., MIP
467 below the lower limit of normal (LLN)^{4,17} in clinical practice. For instance, potential differences
468 of “mean” predicted MIP may not hold practical relevance if the recorded value is consistently
469 above the LLN regardless the chosen reference values. Moreover, it should be acknowledged
470 that MIP is not routinely assessed unless there is some clinical suspicion of neuromuscular
471 weakness, e.g. unexplained low vital capacity (VC), disproportionate dyspnea, suspected
472 diaphragmatic paralysis, known neurological disease.¹⁻⁴ In other words, the pre-test likelihood
473 of abnormality in subjects undergoing MIP measurements is usually greater than that observed

474 in those performing screening tests, such as simple spirometry. Thus, it is conceivable that
475 occasional statistical differences in predicted MIP^{4,14,15,16} may not substantially impact clinical
476 decision making regarding the (provisional)⁴ diagnosis of inspiratory muscle weakness.

477 We therefore reviewed a database of more than 1700 consecutive MIP measurements
478 performed over 23 years in an outpatient-based pulmonary function testing laboratory. We
479 firstly determined the level of agreement among the most frequently used MIP prediction
480 equations to suggest weakness. We then contrasted the suggestion of weakness according to
481 each of these equations with a cluster of clinical (chronic dyspnea, previous diagnosis of
482 neuromuscular disease) and physiological (restrictive ventilatory defect, reduced slow vital
483 capacity, significant decrement in forced vital capacity from seated to supine position)
484 measurements suggestive of “higher” pre-test likelihood of weakness. We reasoned that these
485 analyses would provide a clearer picture of the clinical impact of the reported MIP prediction
486 variability⁴⁻¹⁶ in subjects assessed in a clinical laboratory.

487 1.3 METHODS

488 Study Population

489 All consecutive subjects aged 20 or older who were referred for MIP measurements
490 from May 1992 to August 2015 at the Kingston General Hospital and Hotel Dieu Hospital
491 Pulmonary Function Test laboratory, Kingston, ON, Canada comprised the study group. In case
492 of sequential measurements, the first assessment was recorded for analysis. Pertinent clinical
493 data (main diagnosis hypothesis, reason for testing and Medical Research Council dyspnea
494 score)¹⁸ was obtained from the test requisition and additional physiological information (vital

495 capacity, static lung volumes and variations on forced VC from seated to supine position) was
496 recorded. Body mass index (BMI) classified the subjects as underweight ($< 18.5 \text{ kg/m}^2$), normal
497 weight ($18.5\text{-}24.9 \text{ kg/m}^2$), overweight ($25\text{-}29.9 \text{ kg/m}^2$) and obese (30 kg/m^2).¹⁹ Patients were
498 unnamed and identified by unique identification numbers. The study protocol (#6018942) was
499 approved the Queen's University Health Sciences and Affiliated Teaching Hospitals Research
500 Ethics Board (FWA #00004184; IRB #00001173).

501 Spirometry and body plethysmography

502 Spirometry, body plethysmography and lung diffusion capacity for carbon monoxide
503 (DLCO) measurements were performed using automated testing equipment (V6200 Autobox;
504 SensorMedics; Yorba Linda, California). A restrictive ventilatory defect was established when
505 total lung capacity (TLC) $<$ predicted LLN²⁰ with or without VC $<$ predicted LLN²¹.

506 MIP measurements

507 MIP (cmH₂O) was measured according to the American Thoracic Society (ATS)/European
508 Respiratory Society (ERS) guidelines.³ Briefly, after familiarization, subjects breathing through a
509 flanged mouthpiece were requested to forcefully inspire from the maximal expiratory level
510 against an occluded valve (Vmax Series 330; SensorMedics). The apparatus has a small leak
511 (approximately 2-mm internal diameter and 20–30 mm in length) to prevent glottic closure.
512 Recorded MIP values were the maximum pressure sustained for 1 second as displayed in a
513 computer monitor. The maximum value of three maneuvers that vary by less than 20% was
514 recorded.³

515 MIP data analysis

516 A literature search was performed in the Web of Science in order to select the six most
517 cited source of reference values for MIP prediction in adults as of August 2015. The following
518 prediction equations were selected: Black and Hyatt⁵ (1248 citations), Wilson et al.⁶ (334),
519 Bruschi et al.⁷ (102), Enright et al.⁸, Harik-Khan et al.⁹ and Neder et al.¹⁰ (e-Table 1). The LLN for
520 each regression equation (one-tailed) was established as mean – 1.645 × standard error of the
521 estimate (SEE) or residual standard deviation (RSD) of the regression line (e-Table 2).⁷⁻¹⁰ For the
522 equations where neither SEE or RSE were available, the LLN was based on age- and sex-specific
523 cut-offs as proposed by the respective authors.^{5,6} “Higher” pre-test probability of weakness was
524 established in subjects presenting with : suspected neuromuscular and/or diaphragmatic
525 disease as the main diagnostic hypothesis,³ MRC dyspnea ≥ 2 ,¹⁸ VC and/or TLC < LLN^{3,22} and a
526 significant reduction in forced VC from seated to supine position (> 20%).²³

e-Table 1. Key features of the most-cited references values for MIP prediction in adults

Authors	Year	Subjects (M/F)	Age range (yrs)	Mouthpiece	Recorded pressure	Time	Recorded value/ number of trials
<i>Black and Hyatt et al.</i> ⁵	1969	60/60	20-86	Tube	Peak	At least 1s	Highest of at least 2
<i>Wilson et al.</i> ⁶	1984	48/87	18-70	Flanged	Peak	At least 1.5s	2 equal of at least 3
<i>Bruschi et al.</i> ⁷	1992	242/339	18-70	Tube	Peak	At least 1s	Highest of at least 5
<i>Enright et al.</i> ⁸	1994	1.269/1.602	65-85	Tube	Peak	2s	2 highest (within 10%) of 5
<i>Hanik-Khan et al.</i> ⁹	1998	139/128	20-90	Tube	Peak	2s	2 highest (within 10%) of 5
<i>Neder et al.</i> ¹⁰	1999	50/50	20-80	Flanged	Peak	At least 1s	Highest (within 10% of 3 trials) of 3-5

528 **e-Table 2.** Regression equations for MIP prediction proposed by the most cited source of reference values for adult.

Equation		Gender (M=1/F=0)	Age (years)	Height (cm)	Weight (kg)	BSA	Constant	R ²	LLN
<i>Black and Hyatt et al.</i> ⁵	Male	-	-0.55	-	-	-	143	-	NA
	Female	-	-0.51	-	-	-	104	-	NA
<i>Wilson et al.</i> ⁶	Male	-	-1.03	-	-	-	142	0.21	NA
	Female	-	-	0.71	-	-	-43	0.05	NA
<i>Bruschi et al.</i> ⁷	Male and female	-0.26	-0.004	-	-	0.47	4.02	0.27	0.33
<i>Enright et al.</i> ⁸	Male	-	-1.27	-	0.131	-	153	0.1	25.4
	Female	-	-0.805	-	0.133	-	96	0.08	21.5
<i>Harik-Khan et al.</i> ⁹	Male	-	-1.028	-	0.343	-	126	0.42	22.4
	Female	-	-0.649	-0.743	0.861	-	171	0.31	18.5
<i>Neder et al.</i> ¹⁰	Male	-	-0.8	-	0.48	-	119	0.47	16.7
	Female	-	-0.49	-	-	-	110	0.46	9.1

529 *InMIP. NA= not available

530

531

532

533 Statistical Analysis

534 Continuous data are expressed as mean \pm SD and categorical variables as number of
535 subjects (n) and proportions (%). Non-paired t-test, chi-square test and univariate linear
536 regression were used when appropriated. The Cohen's kappa (k) coefficient¹⁸ assessed
537 between-equations agreement in determining the presence of weakness and the agreement
538 between weakness according to each equation vs. "higher" pre-test probability of weakness.
539 Agreement was classified as follows: "none", k= 0; "mild", k=0-0.20; "fair", k= 0.21-0.40;
540 "moderate", k= 0.41-0.60; "substantial", k= "0.61-0.80", and "high", k= 0.81-1.²⁴ Receiver
541 operating characteristics (ROC) curve analysis was used to determine the optimal absolute
542 (cmH₂O) and relative (% predicted according to each equation) MIP value associated with
543 "higher" pre-test probability of weakness according to age and gender.

544 1.4 RESULTS

545 The studied sample presented with a balanced sex distribution with a wide age range
546 (20 to 94 yrs). Most subjects were overweight or mildly-to-moderately obese. Almost half of
547 them were deemed to present with "higher" pre-test probability of weakness (Table 1).^{3,18,21,22}
548 These subjects presented with significant lower MIP compared to their counterparts (52 \pm 22
549 cmH₂O vs. 68 \pm 34 cmH₂O, respectively; p<0.01). As expected, MIP decreased as a function of
550 age being generally higher in males than females (e-Figure 1). In fact, ROC curve analyses
551 revealed that absolute MIP values associated with higher pre-test probability of weakness
552 decreased with aging in both sexes (Table 2). Wilson et al.⁶, Enright et al.⁸ and Harik-Khan et al.⁹
553 (set 1 equations) predicted significantly lower MIP values, i.e., recorded values represented a

554 higher % of predicted compared to Black and Hyatt ⁵, Bruschi et al.⁷ and Neder et al.¹⁰ (set 2
 555 equations) (Table 1). Thus, while the prevalence of weakness ranged from ≈35% to 45%
 556 according to set 1, it was typically greater than 60% based on set 2 (Figure 1A). Additional
 557 analysis performed in subjects presenting with airflow obstruction provided similar results as
 558 the prevalence of weakness ranged from 32.3% to 44.7% according to set 1 and 56.2% to 68.1%
 559 based on set 2 in this specific subpopulation. These results were consistent with an age-based
 560 analysis where a given MIP was more frequently considered abnormally reduced according to
 561 set 2 compared to set 1. Set 2 consistently agreed (>90% of subjects on each age group) to
 562 suggest the presence of weakness when MIP was ≤ 60 cmH₂O (20-40 yrs), ≤ 50 cmH₂O (40-60
 563 yrs) and ≤ 40 cmH₂O (60 yrs or older) for men (e-Table 3). The corresponding values for females
 564 were generally lower in each age group (e-Table 4). The frequency of “higher” pre-test
 565 probability of weakness was greater in these subjects compared with their counterparts with
 566 higher MIP (values ranging from 52.3% to 61.4% versus 18.3% to 31.0% for males and females,
 567 respectively; p<0.05). In line with the findings of higher predicted MIP according to set 2
 568 equations, optimal % MIP thresholds to suggest the presence of weakness were lower
 569 according to set 2 compared to set 1 equations across age groups for both sexes (Table 3).

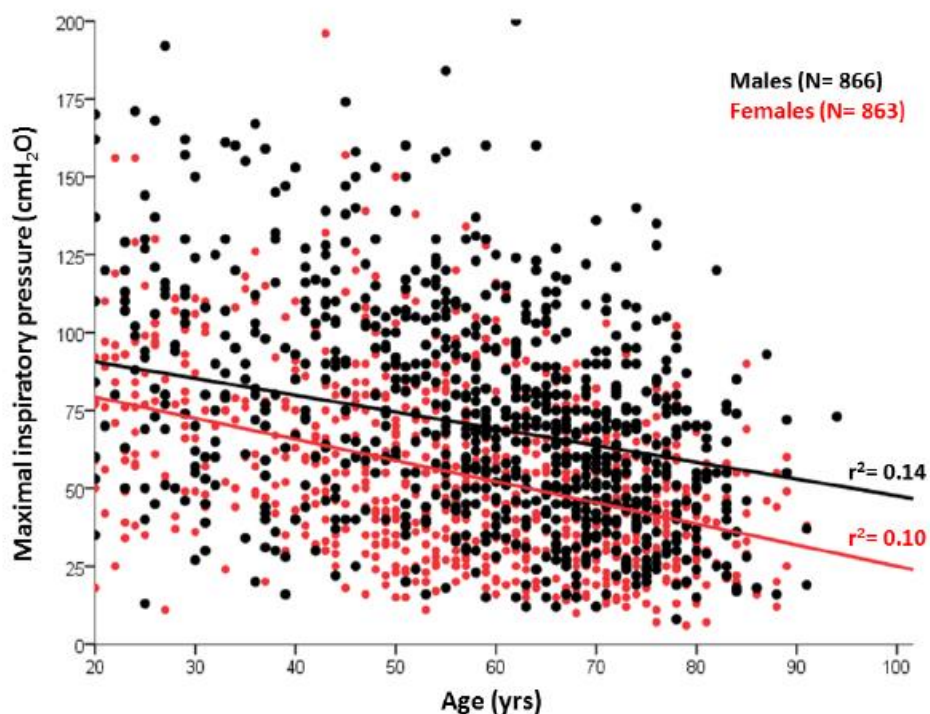
Table 1. Subjects characteristics

Variables	Values (N= 1729)
Anthropometrics and Demographics	
Gender, Males/Females (%)	866/863 (50.1/49.9)
Age, yrs	56.7 ± 17.7
BMI, kg/m ²	28.1 ± 7.1

Underweight, n(%)	90 (5.2)
Normal weight, n(%)	501 (29)
Overweight, n(%)	552 (31.9)
Obese, n(%)	586 (33.9)
Spirometry	
FVC, L (%pred)	2.74 ± 1.16 (74.5 ± 23.4)
VC, L (%pred)	2.95 ± 1.16 (79.9 ± 22.5)
FEV ₁ , L (%pred)	2.02 ± 1.01 (74.7 ± 27.9)
FEV ₁ /FVC, %	72.4 ± 15.1
Obstructive pattern, n (%)	404 (23.3)
Lung Volumes	
TLC, L (%pred)	5.23 ± 1.57 (96.7 ± 23.7)
RV, L (%pred)	2.28 ± 1.21 (117.4 ± 55.9)
FRC, L (%pred)	3.07 ± 1.2 (105.7 ± 37.5)
Restrictive pattern, n (%)	590 (34.0)
Mixed obstructive and restrictive pattern, n (%)	145 (8.4)
Lung Diffusion Capacity	
D _L CO, ml/min/mmHg (%pred)	18.7 ± 7.2 (79.9 ± 25.4)
VA, L (%pred)	4.2 ± 1.3 (77.0 ± 17.8)
D _L CO/VA, ml/min/mmHg/L (%pred)	4.29 ± 1.22 (107.9 ± 27.9)
Maximum Inspiratory Pressure	
“Higher” pre-test probability of weakness, n (%)	815 (47.1)
Measured, cmH ₂ O	62 ± 32
%pred <i>Black and Hyatt et al.</i> ⁵	65.4 ± 31.8

%pred <i>Wilson et al.</i> ⁶	81.7 ± 39.1
%pred <i>Bruschi et al.</i> ⁷	64.8 ± 30.1
%pred <i>Enright et al.</i> ⁸	73.5 ± 32.7
%pred <i>Harik-Khan et al.</i> ⁹	71.4 ± 31.7
%pred <i>Neder et al.</i> ¹⁰	63.4 ± 29.4

570 *Values are mean ± standard deviation. BMI: body mass index; FVC: forced vital capacity; FEV₁: forced
 571 expiratory volume in the first second; VC: vital capacity; IC: inspiratory capacity; FRC: functional residual capacity;
 572 RV: residual volume; TLC: total lung capacity; VA: alveolar volume; DL_{CO}: transfer factor for carbon monoxide.



573

574 **e-Figure 1.** Maximal inspiratory pressure as a function of age in males and females aged
 575 20 to 94 years.

576

577 **Table 2.** Absolute MIP values (cmH₂O) associated with “higher” likelihood of inspiratory
 578 muscle weakness by sex and age. The cut-offs were established by ROC curve analysis.

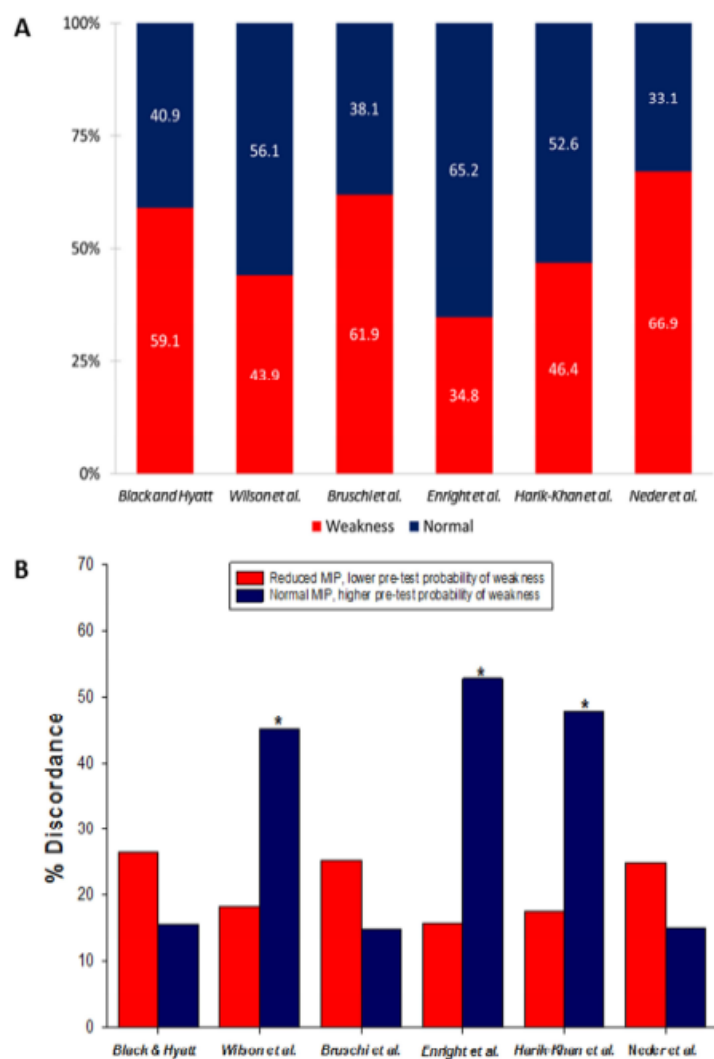
	Men*	Women†
< 40 yrs	63	58
40 – 60 yrs	55	50
6 – 80 yrs	47	43
>80 yrs	42	38

579 *N= 64 (<40 yrs), 302 (40 – 60 yrs), 365 (61 – 80 yrs). † N= 140 (<40 yrs), 293 (40 – 60 yrs), 387 961 – 80

580 yrs) and 43(>80 yrs).

581

582



583

584 Figure 1. Panel A shows the prevalence. Panel A shows the prevalence of weakness
 585 according the most cited reference values for maximal inspiratory pressure (MIP) prediction in
 586 adults. Panel B depicts within-equation discordance between presence or not of weakness and
 587 its pre-test probability based on a cluster of clinical and physiological variables.

588

589 **e-Table 3.** Percent of males in whom a given maximal inspiratory pressure (MIP) was
 590 considered as indicative of weakness (<LLN) by each prediction equation across age groups. The

591 lines indicate thresholds values where et 1 equations (Black and Hyatt,⁵ Bruschi et al.⁷ and
 592 Neder et al.⁹ uniformly agreed that at least 90% of subjects had weakness.

Age/MIP	<i>Black and Hyatt et al.⁵</i>	<i>Wilson et al.⁶</i>	<i>Bruschi et al.⁷</i>	<i>Enright et al.⁸</i>	<i>Harik-Khan et al.⁹</i>	<i>Neder et al.¹⁰</i>
<40 yrs (n=164)						
20cmH ₂ O	100	100	100	100	100	100
30cmH ₂ O	100	100	100	100	100	100
40cmH ₂ O	100	98.7	100	100	97.4	100
50cmH ₂ O	100	79.7	99	97	86.2	100
60cmH ₂ O	92.5	52.8	90.4	83	66.9	100
70cmH ₂ O	52.8	50.2	46.6	55.4	60.3	100
80cmH ₂ O	52.1	22.3	36.7	49.8	56.4	70.5
90cmH ₂ O	22.3	0.7	21.6	43.6	54.1	43.3
100cmH ₂ O	0	0	7.9	24.9	52.1	26.9
40–60 yrs (n=302)						
20cmH ₂ O	99.8	99.8	99.8	99.6	98.8	98.8
30cmH ₂ O	99.8	99.8	99.8	99.6	98.8	99.8
40cmH ₂ O	99.8	99.6	99.8	85.9	84.3	99.8
50cmH ₂ O	98.8	71.1	95.9	59.5	71.3	99.8
60cmH ₂ O	47	26.6	65.2	43	60.7	99.3
70cmH ₂ O	47	0.7	42.5	24.1	53.9	54.6
80cmH ₂ O	22.1	0	27.1	8.9	50	33.8
90cmH ₂ O	0	0	12.5	1.8	35.5	16.1
100cmH ₂ O	0	0	3.9	0.4	12.1	4.6
61–80 yrs (n=365)						
20cmH ₂ O	100	100	100	94.7	90.6	100
30cmH ₂ O	100	100	100	70.5	78.3	100

40cmH₂O	100	99.7	99.5	43	65.3	100
50cmH₂O	60.3	37	83.3	20.5	58	99.3
60cmH₂O	51.4	0.1	54.6	6.1	54.2	58.7
70cmH₂O	49.9	0.1	54.6	6.1	54.2	58.7
80cmH₂O	0.1	0	12.7	0.1	17.4	9
90cmH₂O	0	0	4.5	0.1	0.8	3.3
100cmH₂O	0	0	4.5	0.1	0.3	1.2
>80 yrs (n=35)						
20cmH₂O	100	100	100	61.5	73.4	100
30cmH₂O	100	100	100	24.8	61.5	100
40cmH₂O	100	76.1	96.3	1.8	54.1	100
50cmH₂O	49.5	18.3	68.8	0	49.5	80.7
60cmH₂O	49.5	0	45	0	40.4	15.5
70cmH₂O	0	0	119	0	2.8	1.8
80cmH₂O	0	0	1.8	0	0	0
90cmH₂O	0	0	0	0	0	0
100cmH₂O	0	0	0	0	0	0

594 **e-Table 4.** Percent of females in whom a given maximal inspiratory pressure (MIP) was
 595 considered as indicative of weakness (<LLN) by each prediction equation across age groups. The
 596 lines indicate thresholds values where et 1 equations (Black and Hyatt,⁵ Bruschi et al.⁷ and
 597 Neder et al.⁹ uniformly agreed that at least 90% of subjects had weakness.

Age/MIP	<i>Black and Hyatt et al.⁵</i>	<i>Wilson et al.⁶</i>	<i>Bruschi et al.⁷</i>	<i>Enright et al.⁸</i>	<i>Harik-Khan et al.⁹</i>	<i>Neder et al.¹⁰</i>
<40 yrs (n=140)						
20 cmH ₂ O	100	100	100	100	100	100
30 cmH ₂ O	100	100	100	100	100	100
40 cmH ₂ O	100	96.1	100	100	94.9	100
50 cmH ₂ O	93.8	57.4	91.8	84.3	62.8	100
60 cmH ₂ O	85.7	51.6	79.2	62.7	57.9	85.1
70 cmH ₂ O	54.9	40.9	51.2	58.1	50.3	80.3
80 cmH ₂ O	47.3	24.9	34.0	48.0	45.3	57.2
90 cmH ₂ O	18.1	1.7	19.2	40.7	38.1	32.3
100 cmH ₂ O	0	0	6.4	21.3	23.1	20.1
40–60 yrs (n=293)						
20 cmH ₂ O	100	100	100	100	100	100
30 cmH ₂ O	100	100	100	100	100	100
40 cmH ₂ O	95.5	90.3	97.8	81.2	85.3	99.8
50 cmH ₂ O	88.9	78.5	88.7	50.4	75.7	92.8
60 cmH ₂ O	45.5	22.0	60.2	40.0	58.7	60.0
70 cmH ₂ O	40.3	5.5	39.5	27.3	50.0	44.6
80 cmH ₂ O	20.1	2.1	24.1	6.9	35.0	25.5
90 cmH ₂ O	0	0	1.2	0	15.5	1.5
100 cmH ₂ O	0	0	0	0	8.5	0

61–80 yrs (n= 387)						
20cmH₂O	100	100	100	100	85.6	100
30cmH₂O	100	100	100	79.5	74.8	100
40cmH₂O	100	98.5	100	48.5	62.8	100
50cmH₂O	70.3	35.5	80.0	25.5	55.1	80.2
60cmH₂O	52.8	4.0	55.7	7.5	47.5	65.5
70cmH₂O	45.5	2.1	35.5	1.8	32.8	30.3
80cmH₂O	10.5	0	15.1	1.0	10.4	12.0
90cmH₂O	0	0	2.5	0.1	0.4	1.2
100cmH₂O	0	0	2.5	0.1	0.1	0
>80 yrs (n=43)						
20cmH₂O	100	100	100	74.8	80.5	100
30cmH₂O	100	100	100	56.4	73.5	100
40cmH₂O	88.8	84.7	78.3	30.7	50.3	91.0
50cmH₂O	75.5	34.3	65.8	10.1	40.7	72.5
60cmH₂O	45.5	22.1	35.5	2.3	25.6	48.5
70cmH₂O	28.2	0	15.9	0	2.0	15.9
80cmH₂O	0	0	0	0	0	0
90cmH₂O	0	0	0	0	0	0
100cmH₂O	0	0	0	0	0	0

598 **Table 3.** Optimal MIP % predicted cut-off associated with increased likelihood of respiratory muscle weakness according to
 599 each prediction equation across age groups applicable for both males and females. Th best cut-offs were established by ROC curve
 600 analysis.

	<40 yrs (N= 304)	40 - 60 yrs (N= 595)	61 - 80 yrs (N= 752)	>80 yrs (N= 78)
<i>Black and Hyatt et al.⁵</i>	62	56	52	50
<i>Wilson et al.⁶</i>	77	72	68	60
<i>Bruschi et al.⁷</i>	65	58	55	52
<i>Enright et al.⁸</i>	75	70	68	65
<i>Harik-Khan et al.⁹</i>	72	67	65	62
<i>Neder et al.¹⁰</i>	65	58	55	50

601 Inter-equation agreement indicating weakness is shown in Table 4. Thus, while “high”²⁴
602 agreement was consistently reached within set 2, there was poorer agreement within set 1. Of
603 note, a significant fraction of subjects with preserved MIP according to set 1 had “higher” pre-
604 test probability of weakness (Figure 1B; $p < 0.05$). Moreover, most subjects with reduced MIP
605 according to set 2 but preserved MIP according to set 1 had “higher” pre-test probability of
606 weakness (221/306 (72.2%)). Thus, we found superior agreement between pre-test probability
607 of weakness and MIP below the LLN as defined by set 2 ((k (95% CI): Black and Hyatt⁵ (0.68
608 (0.65-0.71), Bruschi et al.⁷ (0.74 (0.70-0.78), and Neder et al.¹⁰ (0.75 (0.72-0.78)) compared to
609 set 1 (Wilson et al.⁶, (0.39 (0.35-0.43), Enright et al.⁸ (0.44 (0.41-0.45) and Harik-Khan et al.⁹
610 (0.53 (0.49-0.57)). In fact, set 2 equations typically presented with higher areas under the ROC
611 curves to suggest the presence of weakness compared to set 1 equations (area (standard
612 error)= 0.524 (0.154) to 0.648 (0.131) versus 0.416 (0.124) to 0.559 (0.181), respectively).

613 **Table 4.** Between-equations agreement in indicating inspiratory muscle weakness*

	<i>BlackandHyattetal</i> ⁵	<i>Wilsonetal</i> ⁶	<i>Buschietal</i> ⁷	<i>Enrightetal</i> ⁸	<i>Harik-Khanetal</i> ⁹	<i>Nederetal</i> ¹⁰
<i>BlackandHyattetal</i> ⁵	-	0.70(0.68–0.72)	0.81(0.78–0.82)	0.53(0.51–0.55)	0.60(0.58–0.61)	0.82(0.80–0.84)
<i>Wilsonetal</i> ⁶	0.70(0.68–0.71)	-	0.62(0.60–0.64)	0.60(0.58–0.62)	0.39(0.37–0.41)	0.55(0.53–0.57)
<i>Buschietal</i> ⁷	0.81(0.79–0.83)	0.62(0.60–0.64)	-	0.45(0.43–0.47)	0.60(0.58–0.59)	0.83(0.81–0.85)
<i>Enrightetal</i> ⁸	0.53(0.51–0.55)	0.60(0.58–0.62)	0.45(0.43–0.47)	-	0.57(0.55–0.59)	0.40(0.38–0.42)
<i>Harik-Khanetal</i> ⁹	0.60(0.58–0.61)	0.39(0.37–0.41)	0.60(0.58–0.61)	0.57(0.55–0.59)	-	0.50(0.48–0.52)
<i>Nederetal</i> ¹⁰	0.82(0.80–0.84)	0.55(0.53–0.57)	0.83(0.81–0.85)	0.40(0.38–0.42)	0.50–0.52)	-

614 *Values are Kappa (k) statistics (CI 95%).

615 1.5 DISCUSSION

616 This study investigated whether potential differences in predicted MIP according to the
617 most frequently cited reference values⁵⁻¹⁰ would impact on the prevalence of weakness (MIP
618 below the LLN) in adults referred to a pulmonary function testing laboratory. Our main findings
619 were: a) the prevalence of weakness varied widely depending on the chosen set of reference
620 values; b) superior agreement to suggest weakness ($k > 0.8$, i.e., “high” agreement)²⁴ was
621 reached among Black and Hyatt⁵, Bruschi et al.⁷ and Neder et al.¹⁰ (set 2 equations) and c) while
622 “substantial” agreement ($\kappa 0.6-0.8$)²⁴ was uniformly found between these equations and
623 “higher” pre-test probability of weakness, Wilson et al.⁶, Enright et al.⁸ and Harik-Khan et al.⁹
624 (set 1 equations) agreed only “fairly” to “moderately” ($k \text{ less } < 0.6$)²⁴ with the probability of
625 weakness. Thus, our data indicate that the variability in predicted MIP does carry significant
626 implications for clinical decision making vis-à-vis a (provisional) diagnosis of weakness. Some
627 reference values (Black and Hyatt⁵, Bruschi et al.⁷ and Neder et al.¹⁰) are more closely
628 associated with other markers of weakness suggesting that they might prove particularly useful
629 to screen subjects for more advanced neuromuscular assessment.

630 The ample heterogeneity of normal predicted values for MIP has long been recognized.¹⁻
631 ^{4,25} This might stem from several sources including inter- and intra-subject variability of a highly
632 effort-dependent test,¹⁵ differences in methods of measurement and reporting (Table e-1), and
633 biological variation in variables which are notoriously difficult to control for, such as athleticism,
634 muscularity and central versus peripheral fat deposition.^{2,26,27,28,29} This issue has been
635 addressed from theoretical and population based perspectives^{4,14,15,16} which uniformly showed
636 substantial heterogeneity across age ranges in both sexes. The present study sought to shed

637 new light on the topic by assessing whether the previously reported between-equation
638 differences in predicted values^{4,14,15,16} were large enough to impact on the prevalence of
639 weakness, i.e., MIP below the LLN. Thus, we used a Bayesian approach in which MIP for each
640 subject was compared not only with a sound statistical benchmark¹⁷ but also with the individual
641 pre-test probability of weakness.^{3,18,21,22}

642 In this context, a key result with clinical implication relates to the superior performance
643 (i.e., high inter-equation agreement and concordance with pre-test probability of weakness) of
644 a set of reference values which predicted higher MIP values (set 2)^{5,7,10}. These equations,
645 therefore, increased the prevalence of weakness compared to set 1.^{6,8,9} Of note, a sizeable
646 fraction of subjects with preserved MIP according to set 1 had “higher” pre-test likelihood of
647 weakness^{3,18,21,22} i.e., while these subjects were considered “non-weak” by set 1, their MIP
648 values were already below the LLN according to set 2. It should be acknowledged, however,
649 that this might have been influenced by a large fraction of subjects presenting with increased
650 pre-test probability of weakness (Table 1). Although this would favor equations estimating
651 higher MIP (set 2), our sample reflected the usual population referred for those measurements
652 in practice, i.e. subjects in whom clinical and/or imaging assessment previously raised the
653 hypothesis of inspiratory weakness. Considering the close agreement among set 2 equations
654 (Table 4), the choice of an “ideal” prediction equation would likely demand a comparative
655 analysis between those specific reference values against MIP measured in a local sample of
656 males and females presenting with a wide age range.

657 The present results should be interpreted under the assumption that volitional tests of
658 inspiratory muscle strength (such as MIP) are primarily for screening purposes rather than for

659 definitive diagnosis.³⁰ Thus, a low MIP needs to be confirmed by more sophisticated and time-
660 consuming methods.^{3,31} Using reference values which tend to over-rate MIP as “normal” (set 1)
661 may substantially increase the prevalence of false negatives for weakness thereby negating
662 more accurate measurements for subjects with increased risk of true weakness. Conversely, it
663 could be argued that equations predicting lower MIP would be clinically more useful since
664 submaximal effort is commonly seen during MIP maneuvers.²⁸ Moreover, equations predicting
665 higher MIP (set 2)^{5,7,10} may label a greater fraction of subjects as “abnormal” even if they have
666 low pre-test probability of weakness. In the present study, however, a better overall
667 compromise was reached by set 2 since reduced MIP according to these equations but lower
668 probability of weakness was significantly less frequent than normal MIP by set 1 but higher
669 probability of weakness (Figure 1B).

670 We also determined specific MIP cut-offs in which set 2 uniformly agreed that almost all
671 subjects in each age category had weakness (e-Table 3). It is noteworthy that most of these
672 subjects had a high pre-test likelihood of weakness. Thus, we propose these thresholds as
673 general “rules of thumb” to suggest weakness in clinical practice. The fact that those MIP values
674 were still considered in the normal range by set 1^{16,8,9} emphasize their potential to under-
675 estimate the presence of weakness. The Enright et al.⁸ study, in particular, is the largest source
676 of reference values for MIP published to date (e-Table 1). These authors, however, restricted
677 their analysis to persons aged 65 years or older. Thus, extrapolating the reference values to
678 younger subjects may have contributed to MIP underestimation. Owing to the large confidence
679 intervals, values as low as 20-30 cmH₂O were still considered as “normal” according to this
680 specific equation. Similar results were obtained by using Harik-Khan et al.⁹ and, to a lesser

681 extent, Wilson et al.⁶ equations (e-Table 3). Considering that many patients with MIP within the
682 expected range according to set 1 had “higher” probability of weakness, these data corroborate
683 the assertion that these equations tend to under-estimate the presence of weakness.

684 Our study should be appreciated in the light of its inherent strengths and limitations.
685 From a positive perspective, this is one of the largest series published to date of MIP
686 measurements consecutively performed in a “real life” setting according to the ATS/ERS
687 guidelines.³ As mentioned, results were interpreted taking into consideration robust clinical and
688 physiological predictors of weakness.^{3,18,21,22} However, we acknowledged that the lack of
689 criterion tests of non-volitional strength^{30,32} precluded any inference regarding to diagnostic
690 accuracy of individual reference values. It should also be recognized that MIP tends to over-
691 diagnose weakness and combination of tests increase diagnostic precision. For instance, an
692 influential study found that these tests reduced the diagnosis of specific diaphragm weakness
693 by 19%.³⁰ However, those advanced tests are beyond the capability of most non-specialized
694 pulmonary function testing laboratories. Thus, despite its inherent limitations, MIP
695 measurements are unlikely to be superseded in the foreseeable future as screening tests for
696 weakness. Finally, we were unable to assess variations in MIP over time in a sizeable number of
697 patients in whom required clinical information was available to judge the level of intra-equation
698 concordance in the longitudinal diagnosis of weakness.

699 1.6 CONCLUSION

700 In conclusion, the ample variability of predicted MIP according to the most frequently
701 cited reference values significantly impacted on the prevalence of inspiratory muscle weakness

702 in a large sample of males and females aged 20 to 94. Some reference values (Black and Hyatt⁵,
703 Bruschi et al.⁷ and Neder et al.¹⁰) better agreed to suggest weakness and they were more
704 closely associated with a cluster of clinical and physiological predictors of weakness than others
705 (Wilson et al.⁶, Enright et al.⁸ and Harik-Khan et al.⁹). The former set of regression equations,
706 therefore, might prove particularly useful in identifying individuals who require more advanced
707 clinical neuromuscular assessment.

708 ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

709 AR and JAN had full access to all of the data in the study and takes responsibility for the
710 integrity of the data and the accuracy of the data analysis. MS, DC, GC FP and DOD contributed
711 substantially to the data interpretation and the writing of the manuscript. The authors are
712 grateful to Denis Faubert, RT, Angie Zapotichny, RT , Julianna Tang, RT Lori Cozier-Wells, RT and
713 Cathy Muir, RT for data collection and Lutz Forkert, MD for leading the Pulmonary Function
714 Laboratory in the preceding decades. The authors have no conflict of interest to disclose.

715 1.7 REFERENCES

716 1. Moxham J. Respiratory muscle fatigue: mechanisms, evaluation and therapy. *Br J*
717 *Anaesth* 1990;65(1):43–53.

718 2. Polkey MI, Green M, Moxham J. Measurement of respiratory muscle strength. *Thorax*
719 1995;50(11):1131–1135.

720 3. American Thoracic Society/European Respiratory Society. ATS/ERS Statement on
721 respiratory muscle testing. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 2002;166(4):518–624.

- 722 4. Evans JA, Whitelaw WA. The assessment of maximal respiratory mouth pressures in
723 adults. *Respir Care* 2009;54(10):1348–1359.
- 724 5. Black LF, Hyatt RE. Maximal respiratory pressures: normal values and relationship to
725 age and sex. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 1969;99(5):696–702.
- 726 6. Wilson SH, Cooke NT, Edwards RH, Spiro SG. Predicted normal values for maximal
727 respiratory pressures in caucasian adults and children. *Thorax* 1984;39(7):535–538.
- 728 7. Bruschi C, Cerveri I, Zoia MC, et al. Reference values of maximal respiratory mouth
729 pressures: a population-based study. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 1992;146(3):790–793.
- 730 8. Enright PL, Kronmal RA, Manolio TA, Schenker MB, Hyatt RE. Respiratory muscle
731 strength in the elderly. Correlates and reference values. Cardiovascular Health Study Research
732 Group. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 1994;149(2 Pt 1):430–438.
- 733 9. Harik-Khan RI, Wise RA, Fozard JL. Determinants of maximal inspiratory pressure. The
734 Baltimore Longitudinal Study of Aging. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 1998;158(5 Pt 1):1459–1464.
- 735 10. Neder JA, Andreoni S, Lerario MC, Nery LE. Reference values for lung function tests.
736 II. Maximal respiratory pressures and voluntary ventilation. *Braz J Med Biol Res*
737 1999;32(6):719–727.
- 738 11. Hautmann H, Hefele S, Schotten K, Huber RM. Maximal inspiratory mouth pressures
739 (PIMAX) in healthy subjects--what is the lower limit of normal? *Respir Med* 2000;94(7):689–
740 693.

- 741 12. Wohlgemuth M, Kooi EL van der, Hendriks JC, Padberg GW, Folgering HT. Face mask
742 spirometry and respiratory pressures in normal subjects. *Eur Respir J* 2003;22(6):1001–1006.
- 743 13. Windisch W, Hennings E, Sorichter S, Hamm H, Criée CP. Peak or plateau maximal
744 inspiratory mouth pressure: which is best? *Eur Respir J* 2004;23(5):708–713.
- 745 14. Sachs MC, Enright PL, Hinckley Stukovsky KD, Jiang R, Barr RG, Multi-Ethnic Study of
746 Atherosclerosis Lung Study. Performance of maximum inspiratory pressure tests and maximum
747 inspiratory pressure reference equations for 4 race/ethnic groups. *Respir Care*
748 2009;54(10):1321–1328.
- 749 15. Petrini MF, Haynes D. In search of maximum inspiratory and expiratory pressure
750 reference equations. *Respir Care* 2009;54(10):1304–1305.
- 751 16. Sclauser Pessoa IMB, Franco Parreira V, Fregonezi GAF, Sheel AW, Chung F, Reid WD.
752 Reference values for maximal inspiratory pressure: a systematic review. *Can Respir J J Can*
753 *Thorac Soc* 2014;21(1):43–50.
- 754 17. Culver BH. How should the lower limit of the normal range be defined? *Respir Care*
755 2012;57(1):136-145-145.
- 756 18. Task group on surveillance for respiratory hazards in the occupational setting,
757 Brooks SM (Chairman). Surveillance for respiratory hazards. *News* 1982;8:12–16.
- 758 19. World Health Organization (WHO). Technical report series 894: Obesity: Preventing
759 and managing the global epidemic. [Internet]. Available from: 2000

- 760 20. Crapo RO, Morris AH, Clayton PD, Nixon CR. Lung volumes in healthy nonsmoking
761 adults. *Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir* 1982;18(3):419–425.
- 762 21. Knudson RJ, Lebowitz MD, Holberg CJ, Burrows B. Changes in the normal maximal
763 expiratory flow-volume curve with growth and aging. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 1983;127(6):725–734.
- 764 22. De Troyer A, Borenstein S, Cordier R. Analysis of lung volume restriction in patients
765 with respiratory muscle weakness. *Thorax* 1980;35(8):603–610.
- 766 23. Allen SM, Hunt B, Green M. Fall in vital capacity with posture. *Br J Dis Chest*
767 1985;79(3):267–271.
- 768 24. Landis JR, Koch GG. The measurement of observer agreement for categorical data.
769 *Biometrics* 1977;33(1):159–174.
- 770 25. Karvonen J, Saarelainen S, Nieminen MM. Measurement of respiratory muscle forces
771 based on maximal inspiratory and expiratory pressures. *Respir Int Rev Thorac Dis*
772 1994;61(1):28–31.
- 773 26. Moxham J. Respiratory muscle testing. *Monaldi Arch Chest Dis* 1996;51(6):483–488.
- 774 27. Wen AS, Woo MS, Keens TG. How many maneuvers are required to measure maximal
775 inspiratory pressure accurately. *Chest* 1997;111(3):802–807.
- 776 28. Aldrich TK, Spiro P. Maximal inspiratory pressure: does reproducibility indicate full
777 effort? *Thorax* 1995;50(1):40–43.
- 778 29. Arena R, Cahalin LP. Evaluation of cardiorespiratory fitness and respiratory muscle
779 function in the obese population. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 2014;56(4):457–464.

780 30. Steier J, Kaul S, Seymour J, et al. The value of multiple tests of respiratory muscle
781 strength. *Thorax* 2007;62(11):975–980.

782 31. Maillard JO, Burdet L, Melle G van, Fitting JW. Reproducibility of twitch mouth
783 pressure, sniff nasal inspiratory pressure, and maximal inspiratory pressure. *Eur Respir J*
784 1998;11(4):901–905.

785 32. Luo YM, Hart N, Mustfa N, et al. Reproducibility of twitch and sniff
786 transdiaphragmatic pressures. *Respir Physiol Neurobiol* 2002;132(3):301–306.

787

788 ARTIGO EM SEGUNDO *ROUND* DE REVISÃO NA REVISTA MEDICINE AND SCIENCE IN
789 SPORT AND EXERCISE- FATOR DE IMPACTO 4.478

790 2. DIFFERENCES IN RESPIRATORY MUSCLE RESPONSES TO HYPERPNEA OR LOADED BREATHING
791 IN COPD

792

793 Antenor Rodrigues^{1,2,3*}, Zafeiris Louvaris^{1,2,4*}, Sauwaluk Dacha^{1,2,5}, Wim Janssens^{1,2},
794 Fabio Pitta³, Ioannis Vogiatizis^{4,6}, Rik Gosselink^{1,2}, Daniel Langer^{1,2}

795

796 ¹ Faculty of Kinesiology and Rehabilitation Sciences, Department of Rehabilitation
797 Sciences, Research Group for Rehabilitation in Internal Disorders, KU Leuven.

798 ² Respiratory Rehabilitation and Respiratory Division, University Hospital Leuven,
799 Belgium.

800 ³ Laboratory of Research in Respiratory Physiotherapy (LFIP), Department of
801 Physiotherapy, Universidade Estadual de Londrina (UEL), Londrina, Brazil.

802 ⁴ 1st Department of Critical Care Medicine and Pulmonary Services, GP Livens and M
803 Simou Laboratories, Medical School of Athens University, Evangelismos Hospital, Athens,
804 Greece.

805 ⁵ Faculty of Associated Medical Sciences, Department of Physical Therapy, Chiang Mai
806 University, Chiang Mai, Thailand.

807 ⁶ Department of Sport, Exercise and Rehabilitation, Faculty of Health and Life Sciences,
808 Northumbria University Newcastle, UK.

809 * These authors have contributed equally to the study, and share first authorship

810

811 Address for correspondence: Dr. Daniel Langer, department of Rehabilitation Sciences,
812 KU Leuven, Leuven 3001, Belgium; Daniel.langer@Kuleuven.be

813 2.1 ABSTRACT

814

815 **Introduction:** To compare diaphragm and non-diaphragmatic inspiratory muscle acute
816 mechanical and metabolic responses during two different types of respiratory loading in
817 patients with COPD.

818 **Methods:**In 16 patients with COPD (age 65 ± 13 , 56% male, FEV1 $60\pm 6\%$ pred, Pimax
819 $82\pm 5\%$ pred) diaphragm and non-diaphragmatic muscles (Scalene[SCA],
820 Sternocleidomastoid[SCM], Parasternal[ICM] and 7th Intercostal[7thIC]) electromyogram (EMG)
821 and respiratory pressures and its derivatives (transdiaphragmatic[Pdi] and esophageal[Pes])
822 pressures, work of breathing[WOB] and pressure-time product[PTP]) were measured in a
823 random order in two different conditions: 1) Hyperpnea, reproducing ventilatory responses
824 during a whole-body high-intensity endurance exercise bout; 2) Loaded breathing reproducing
825 high-intensity inspiratory muscle training. Breathing pattern and systemic (VO_2 , cardiac output
826 and oxygen delivery and extraction) and local hemodynamic and oxygenation responses (SCA,
827 7thIC and abdominal muscle blood flow index, tissue oxygen saturation ($StiO_2$),
828 deoxyhemoglobin concentration ([HHb]), oxygen delivery) were assessed.

829 **Results:** Diaphragm activation (EMG%max) was similar between hyperpnea and loaded
830 breathing ($P=0.33$). During hyperpnea, there were moderate-intensity load (Pes), increased
831 breathing frequency, higher PTP/min and higher ventilation ($P<0.05$ for all). VO_2 and non-
832 diaphragmatic inspiratory muscle oxygen requirement ([HHb]) and delivery were increased
833 ($P<0.05$ for all). Muscular oxygen delivery/utilization ratio ($StiO_2$) was preserved. During loaded

834 breathing, there were higher loads and increased non-diaphragmatic inspiratory muscle
835 activation (EMG%max) ($P < 0.05$). Breathing frequency, ventilation, T_i/T_{tot} and PTP/min were
836 lower ($P < 0.05$ for all). There were intermittent increases in non-diaphragmatic inspiratory
837 muscle oxygen requirements ($[HHb]$), lower VO_2 and systemic and local oxygen delivery ($P < 0.05$
838 for all). Muscular oxygen delivery/utilization ratio was impaired (i.e., lower SCA and IC $StiO_2$;
839 $P < 0.05$ for all).

840 **Conclusion:** Loaded breathing evoked greater non-diaphragmatic muscle activation and
841 reduction in tissue oxygen saturation. Hyperpnea increased systemic responses and
842 metabolism without restricting non-diaphragmatic muscle oxygen saturation.

843

844 Key Words: RESPIRATORY MUSCLE ACTIVATION, RESPIRATORY MUSCLE LOADING,
845 RESPIRATORY MUSCLE METABOLISM, RESPIRATORY MUSCLE TRAINING.

846 2.2 INTRODUCTION

847 Improvements in both respiratory muscle endurance and strength can be observed in
848 patients with COPD after whole-body endurance exercise training.(1-3) However, larger
849 improvements in inspiratory muscle strength (i.e., pressure generating capacity) might be
850 reported after specific inspiratory muscle training (IMT) by the addition of “high external
851 resistance”(i.e. increases of 16 vs 6 cmH₂O in MIP, respectively).(4, 5) Improvements after
852 endurance training are probably due to the increased ventilatory demands during hyperpnea,
853 thereby providing a high flow / low resistance stimulus to the respiratory muscles with a high
854 number of repetitions (e.g. 30 breaths per minute for 15-30 minutes).(2, 3) During some types
855 of IMT such as loaded breathing by tapered flow resistive loading, however, inspiratory muscle
856 loading is a consequence of the addition of a “high external resistance” (e.g., loads equaling
857 about 30-50% of maximal inspiratory pressure – MIP) that needs to be overcome by the
858 respiratory muscles for a limited number of breathing cycles per session (e.g. 30-40 full vital
859 capacity breaths).(4) Therefore, as much as limb muscles respond distinctively to endurance
860 and strengthening stimuli,(6, 7) it can also be expected that different responses are induced
861 when the respiratory muscles are experiencing “endurance” (i.e., exercise hyperpnea) or
862 “strengthening” (i.e., loaded breathing) stimuli. Differences in specific loads imposed on the
863 different components of the respiratory pump, muscle recruitment and activation patterns as
864 well as local and systemic oxygenation responses evoked by increasing either ventilatory
865 demand by exercise training (i.e., hyperpnea) or loaded breathing have however, to the best of
866 our knowledge, never been comprehensively characterized. Therefore, we aimed to explore
867 and compare the responses of a number of physiological variables during these two different

868 types of inspiratory muscle loading in patients with COPD namely 1) normocapnic hyperpnea
869 reproducing the breathing pattern during exercise training and 2) loaded breathing reproducing
870 the stimulus provided during an specific IMT session.

871 2.3 METHODS

872 Subjects. Sixteen symptomatic patients (Baseline Dyspnea Index 6 ± 1)(8) with a clinical
873 diagnosis of COPD according to the Global Initiative for Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease
874 (GOLD),(9) aged between 55 and 74 years (see subjects in the online supplement for more
875 details) were included in the study. The study was approved by the University Hospital Ethics
876 Committee (S58513). Before participation in the study, all patients were informed of any risks
877 and discomforts associated with the experiments and provided written, informed consent.

878 Study design. Experiments were performed in two visits. During the first visit (i.e., initial
879 testing) patients performed comprehensive pulmonary function testing.(10, 11) Maximal
880 inspiratory muscle strength was measured by maximum inspiratory mouth pressures (MIP).(12,
881 13) An incremental cardiopulmonary exercise test (CPET)(14) and a constant work rate cycle
882 endurance test (CWRT)(14) were also performed during this visit (please, see initial testing at
883 the supplemental material for more details). During the second visit, patients performed in a
884 random order a Normocapnic Hyperpnea trial (hyperpnea)(13, 15) reproducing the ventilatory
885 responses (i.e., mean tidal volume, breathing frequency and minute ventilation)(15) recorded
886 for each patient during the CWRT and a Tapered Flow Resistive Loading task (loaded breathing)
887 reproducing a high-intensity IMT session.(13, 16) Both tasks were performed for five minutes.
888 Breathlessness was measured by the modified Borg scale(17) at rest and at the end of each

889 task. Additionally, during the final 60 seconds of the hyperpnea and loaded breathing tasks,
890 respiratory muscle perfusion,(18) and oxygen delivery,(19) respiratory muscle activation (root
891 mean square EMG%max) and respiratory effort were assessed.(13, 20-23) Metabolic and
892 ventilatory variables were also assessed breath by breath during both tasks by a metabolic cart
893 (Vmax 229; Sensor Medics, Anaheim, CA, USA) (see below for detailed description of additional
894 assessments).

895 Normocapnic Hyperpnea trial (Hyperpnea). Patients were requested to maintain tidal
896 volume, breathing frequency and minute ventilation reproducing their own breathing
897 responses recorded during the CWRT for five minutes.(15) Thus, during the test investigators
898 provided continuous verbal guidance aiming to maintain a maximum variation in minute
899 ventilation of 5% throughout the test.(15) Visual feedback on breathing parameters was also
900 provided on a screen displayed in front of the patient so as to adjust his/her breathing
901 frequency and tidal volume to the level required by the investigator. Normocapnia was
902 maintained by having subjects inspire from a Douglas bag containing 5% CO₂, 21% O₂ and 74%
903 N₂ for balance, connected to a two-way non-rebreathing valve (model 2700, Hans Rudolph) by
904 a piece of tubing.(15)

905 Tapered Flow Resistive Loading trial (Loaded breathing). The loaded breathing training
906 session was performed in accordance with previously published protocols of IMT using the
907 electronic POWERbreathe KH2 device(16) Subjects were requested to breathe out completely
908 (i.e., until residual volume) through a loaded breathing device (POWERbreathe KH2) for 30
909 breaths or for a minimum of five minutes.(16) The external resistance was set at ~50% of
910 patients MIP, reflecting the highest tolerable resistance that still allowed subjects to perform

911 full vital capacity inspirations. Thereby loading the inspiratory muscles throughout their full
912 range of motion in accordance with a previously published method.(16)

913 Respiratory muscles pressures, work of breathing and activation during hyperpnea and
914 loaded breathing. Respiratory muscle pressures and diaphragm activation (EMGdi) were
915 measured by a combined multipair esophageal electrode catheter with esophageal- and gastric-
916 balloons (Yinghui Medical Equipment Technology Co. Ltd., Guangzhou, China) nasally inserted
917 after topical anesthesia. Procedures for optimal positioning of the catheter and signal
918 processing have already been published(20) and are described in detail in Respiratory muscle
919 recruitment, respiratory effort and diaphragm activation in the supplemental material. EMGdi
920 was converted into root mean square (RMS), normalized by its maximum activation during
921 inspiratory capacity maneuvers (ICs) and reported as percentage of maximum activation
922 (EMGdi, %max) (detailed information is provided in Respiratory muscle recruitment, respiratory
923 effort and diaphragm activation in the supplemental material. Continuous measurements of
924 esophageal (Pes), gastric (Pga) and transdiaphragmatic (Pdi, i.e., Pga - Pes) pressures and its
925 derivatives were performed (for more details see Respiratory muscle recruitment, respiratory
926 effort and diaphragm activation in the supplemental material). Inspiratory Pes, Pga and Pdi max
927 were obtained during inspiratory sniff maneuvers.(20) Expiratory Pga max, however, was
928 obtained during forced expiratory capacity maneuvers. Non-diaphragmatic respiratory muscle
929 activation was measured by surface electromyography (sEMG) (Desktop Direct Transmission
930 (DTS), NORAXON, Scottsdale, USA).(21) Electrodes were placed (1) on the posterior left triangle
931 of neck at the level of cricoid process for scalene muscle measurements (EMG_{sca}), (2) at the
932 midpoint along the long axis of the right sternocleidomastoid muscle between the mastoid

933 process and the medial clavicle for sternocleidomastoid muscle measurement (EMGscm), (3) at
934 the right parasternal space of the 2nd and 3rd rib 3 cm lateral to the sternum for parasternal
935 intercostal muscle measurements (EMGpicm), (4) at the line between 7th and 8th intercostal
936 space at mid axillary line for 7th Intercostals measurements (EMG 7th icm). Total Inspiratory
937 Neural Drive (IND) was estimated as the sum of the maximum activation of each respiratory
938 muscle (i.e., $IND(RMS) = EMGdi(RMS) + EMGsca(RMS) + EMGscm(RMS) + EMGicm(RMS) + EMG$
939 $7th\ ICM\ (RMS)$), and the partial contribution of each respiratory muscle to the respiratory
940 pump (i.e., %IND) was measured as its respective activation divided by the IND (e.g., $EMGdi$,
941 $\%IND = EMGdi(RMS)/IND$). More detailed methods about sEMG acquisition, processing and
942 normalization are reported in Respiratory muscle recruitment, respiratory effort and diaphragm
943 activation in the supplemental material.

944 Central hemodynamic responses during loaded breathing and hyperpnea. Cardiac
945 output, heart rate and stroke volume were continuously measured by impedance cardiography
946 device (PhysioFlowPF50; Manatec Biomedical, Macheren, France) previously validated for COPD
947 patients(24) and are described in details in Central hemodynamic responses during hyperpnea
948 and loaded breathing in the supplemental material. Estimated systemic oxygen delivery was
949 calculated by the product of cardiac output and arterial oxygen content; the latter was
950 calculated as the product of $1.39 \times$ hemoglobin concentration [Hb] and %SpO₂,(25) whilst
951 arterio-venous oxygen content (a-vO₂) difference was calculated by dividing oxygen uptake by
952 cardiac output. The systemic oxygen extraction ratio was calculated as the ratio of the arterio-
953 venous oxygen content (a-vO₂) difference to arterial oxygen content. In addition, systemic

954 vascular conductance was calculated by dividing cardiac output with mean arterial blood
955 pressure

956 Respiratory muscles perfusion and oxygenation responses. Non-diaphragmatic muscles
957 (i.e., 7th Intercostal, Scalene and Abdominal) blood flow index (BFI)(18) was calculated by using
958 two commercial Near-Infrared Spectroscopy (NIRS; NIRO-200 and a NIRO-200NX;
959 HAMAMATSU Photonics KK) and the light-absorbing indocyanine green dye (ICG) that was
960 injected through a peripheral venous catheter in line as previous validated for patients with
961 COPD(18) (see Respiratory muscles perfusion and oxygenation responses in the supplemental
962 material for further information).(24) NIRS optodes were placed at the left 7th intercostal
963 space, the right posterior triangle of the neck and abdomen to respectively measure Intercostal,
964 Scalene and Rectus Abdominis muscles perfusion. ICG injections for calculating BFI were
965 performed during the last 5 breaths during loaded breathing and during the last 30 seconds of
966 exercise during hyperpnea trial.

967 NIRS-derived changes in local respiratory muscle deoxyhemoglobin concentration
968 ([HHb]) was used as an index of respiratory muscle oxygen extraction.(26) NIRS-derived tissue
969 oxygen saturation index (i.e., St*i*O₂) was measured as a measure of the dynamic balance
970 between local tissue oxygen delivery and utilization(27) and therefore local muscle capacity to
971 match oxygen supply relative to its metabolic demand (see Respiratory muscles perfusion and
972 oxygenation responses in the supplemental material for further details).

973 Statistical analysis. For sample size considerations, please see Data analysis in the
974 supplemental material. Data are expressed as mean \pm SE or mean difference (95% confidence

975 interval). Mean respiratory muscle activation, respiratory pressures and its derivatives,
976 breathing pattern variables and central hemodynamic and metabolic variables during the last
977 60 seconds of rest, hyperpnea and loaded breathing were compared by one-way repeated
978 measures ANOVA when normal distribution was not violated. Otherwise, the Friedman test was
979 used. When statistical significance was met ($P < 0.05$) pairwise comparisons with Holm
980 correction were performed as post-hoc analysis. Changes in respiratory muscles perfusion and
981 oxygenation responses from rest to hyperpnea versus rest to loaded breathing were compared
982 by paired T test when normally distributed or by Mann-Whitney test if normal distribution
983 criteria was not met (see Data analysis in the supplemental material for more details).

984 2.4 RESULTS

985 *Subjects characteristics.* Subjects' characteristics are described in detail in table 1. The
986 sample was well balanced regarding sex and composed by patients classified as having mild to
987 very severe COPD presenting resting lung hyperinflation (i.e., increased RV/TLC) (see Subjects
988 characteristics in the supplemental material for more details). Six out of the sixteen included
989 subjects did not have diaphragm EMG and respiratory pressures data, due to difficulties during
990 the insertion of the esophageal catheter ($n= 1$) or did not agree ($n= 5$) to swallow the
991 esophageal catheter. Three patients did not have respiratory muscle perfusion measured for
992 technical reasons ($n=1$) or because of contraindications regarding ICG injections ($n=2$). Hence,
993 nine out of the sixteen patients had concurrent measurements of diaphragm EMG, respiratory
994 pressures and respiratory muscle perfusion. There were no differences regarding pulmonary
995 function, peak exercise and inspiratory muscle capacity between subjects with EMGdi and

996 respiratory pressures measurements versus those subjects not able or not willing to undergo
 997 for this specific experimental procedure.

998

999 **Table 1.** Subjects' characteristics, pulmonary function and peak exercise and inspiratory
 1000 muscle capacity data

n:16	
Demographics / Anthropometrics	
Sex, male/female	9 / 7
Age, yrs	65 ± 13
BMI, kg/m ²	27 ± 1.6
Pulmonary function	
FEV ₁ , L	1.44 ± 0.15
FEV ₁ , %pred	60 ± 6
FVC, L	3.23 ± 0.22
FVC, %pred	99 ± 8
FEV ₁ /FVC, %	44 ± 3
MVV, L/min	52 ± 5
MVV, %pred	65 ± 8
TLC, L	6.4 ± 0.46
TLC, %pred	118 ± 5
RV, L	3.45 ± 0.33
RV, %pred	155 ± 12

RV/TLC, %	54±2
VC, L	2.9±0.2
TLCO, mmol/min/kpa	4.3±0.4
TLCO, %pred	56±4

Peak exercise data and inspiratory muscle capacity

W _{peak} , W	81±7
W _{peak} , %max	71±5
VO ₂ , peak, L/min	1.371±0.116
VO ₂ , peak, %max	87±8
CO _{peak} , L/min	12.0±0.5
MIP, cmH ₂ O	74±4
MIP, %pred	82±5
MIP < LLN, n(%)	9(56)
Hb, g/dl	14.5±0.3

1001 Data are mean ± SE or n (%). FEV₁: forced expiratory volume in the first second; FVC: forced -
1002 vital capacity; MVV: maximum voluntary ventilation; TLC: total lung capacity; RV: residual
1003 volume; TLCO: transfer factor for carbon monoxide; MIP: maximal inspiratory pressure; Insp.
1004 mm. weakness: maximum inspiratory pressure bellow the lower limit of normality; W_{peak}; peak
1005 exercise capacity; VO_{2peak}: peak oxygen consumption; CO_{peak}; peak cardiac output; LLN:
1006 lower limit of normality.

1007

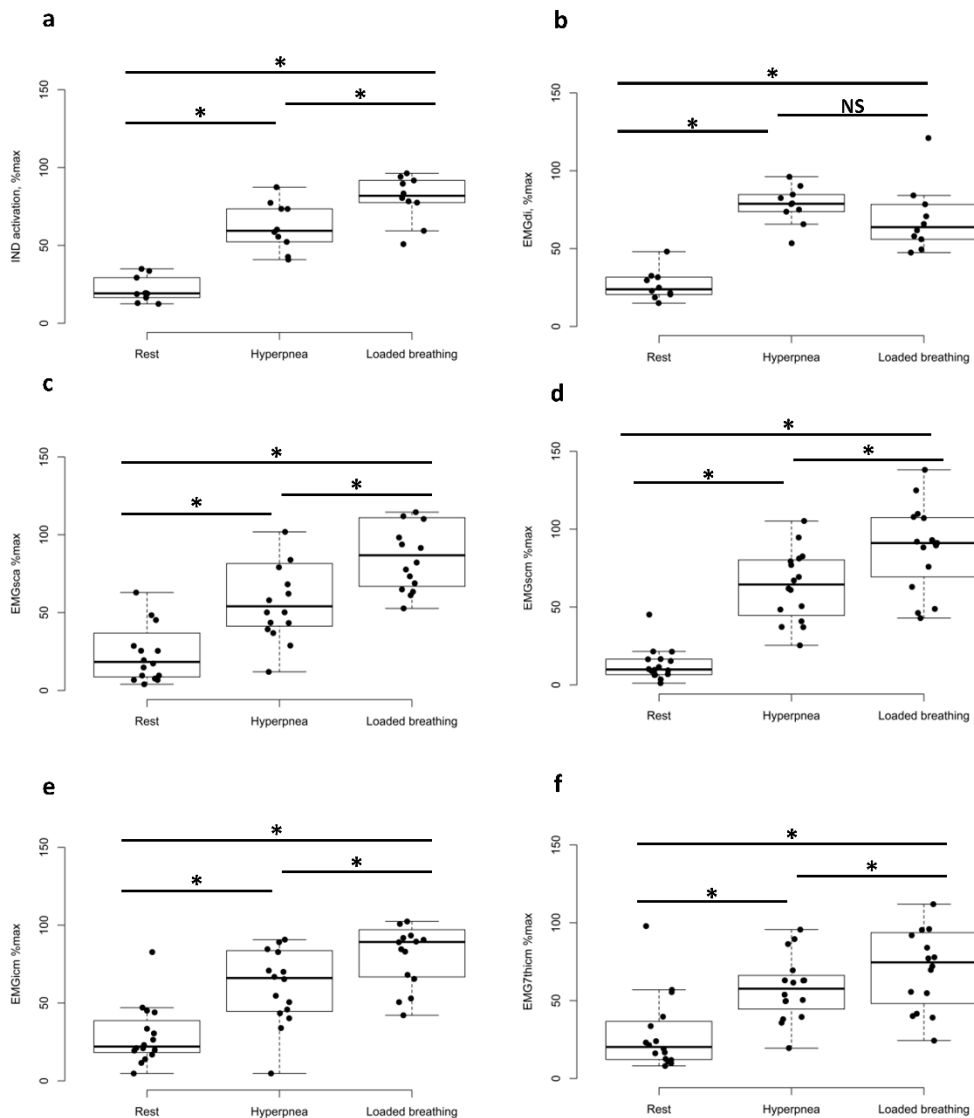
1008 *Respiratory symptoms during hyperpnea and loaded breathing tasks.* Neither
1009 breathlessness nor respiratory effort' sensation were statistically different between hyperpnea
1010 and loaded breathing (5 ± 1 vs. 4 ± 1 , P 0.15 and 5 ± 1 vs. 5 ± 1 , P 0.93, respectively).

1011 *Respiratory muscle activation.* Inspiratory neural drive was significantly increased during
1012 loaded breathing in comparison to hyperpnea (figure 1a). We found similar diaphragm
1013 activation (EMG%max) (figure 1b), between hyperpnea and loaded breathing (P= 0.35),
1014 however, activation of non-diaphragmatic inspiratory muscles was significantly higher during
1015 loaded breathing as compared to hyperpnea (figures 1b – 1f). Nevertheless, when considering
1016 the contribution of each respiratory muscle activation to the total inspiratory neural drive the
1017 results indicate that diaphragm contribution was again similar between hyperpnea and loaded
1018 breathing (P= 0.42) (supplemental material figure E1a). At the same time we found significant
1019 greater contributions to the total inspiratory neural drive of the non-diaphragmatic inspiratory
1020 muscles during loaded breathing in comparison to hyperpnea (supplemental material figure
1021 E1). There were no statistical significant differences between expiratory activation of the
1022 abdominal muscle between hyperpnea and loaded breathing (EMGabd, %max: 33 ± 4 vs. $30 \pm$
1023 6 , respectively; P=0.27).

1024

1025

1026



1027

1028

Figure 1. Comparisons between the EMG activation among the different tasks. RND, %max: relative total

1029

respiratory neural drive activation; EMGdi, %max: relative diaphragmatic activation; EMGscs, %max: relative

1030

scalenes activation; EMGscm, %max: relative sternocleidomastoid activation; EMGicm, %max: relative parasternal

1031

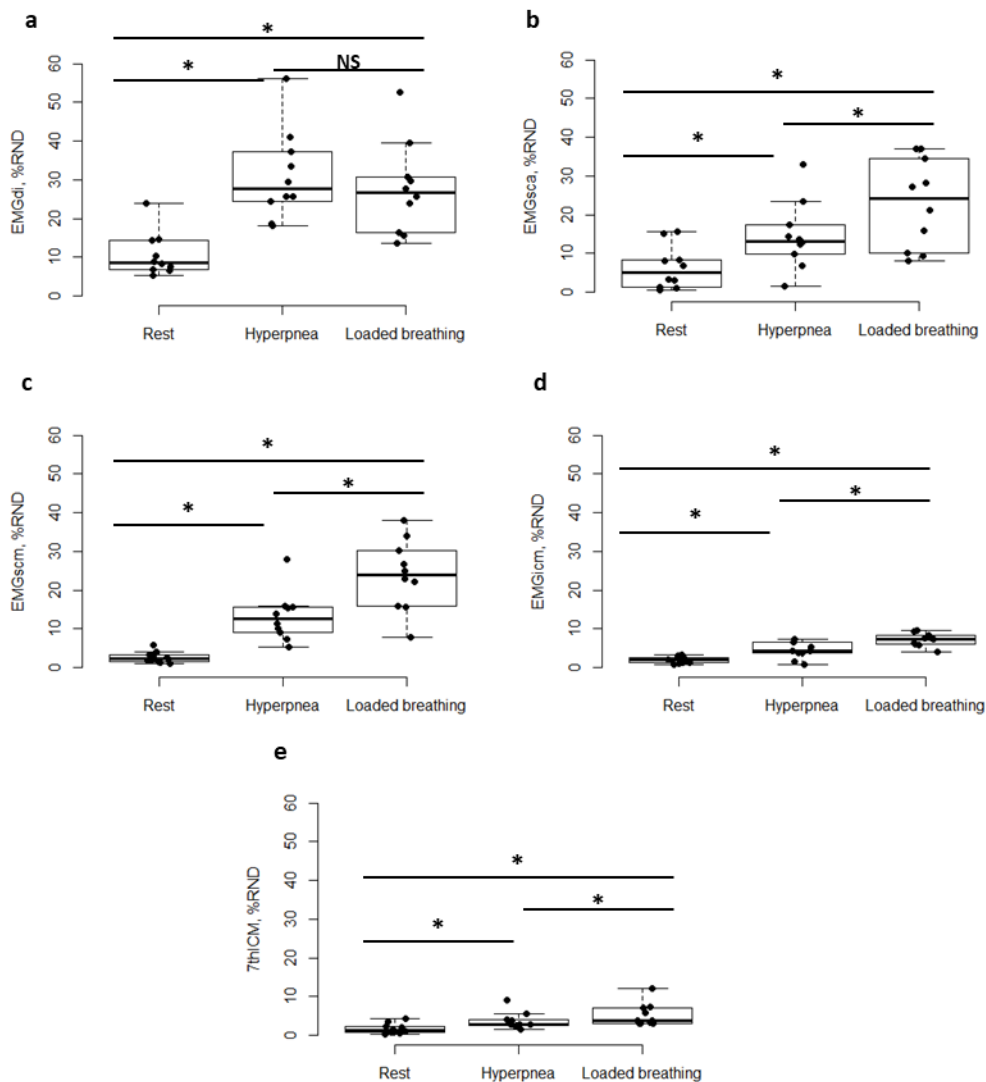
intercostal activation; EMG 7th icm, %max: relative 7th intercostal activation. Boxplots shows median at central

1032

line, first and third quantiles for lower and upper box's limits, respectively, and minimum and maximum values for

1033 lower and upper limits. Dots are single patients' values. Dots outside the limits are outliers' values. *P <0.05; NS; P
 1034 >0.05. EMGdi, %RND: n= 10; sEMG n= 16.

1035



1036

1037 **Figure E1.** Boxplots of the contribution of each muscle to the respiratory neural drive. EMGdi, %RND:
 1038 relative diaphragmatic contribution; EMG_{sca}, %RND: relative scalenes contribution; EMG_{scm}, %RND: relative
 1039 sternocleidomastoid contribution; EMG_{icm}, %RND: relative parasternal intercostal contribution; EMG 7th icm,
 1040 %RND: relative 7th intercostal contribution. Boxplots shows median at central line, first and third quantiles for

1041 lower and upper box's limits, respectively, and minimum and maximum values for lower and upper limits. Dots are
1042 single patients' values. Dots outside the limits are outliers' values. *P <0.05; NS; P >0.05. EMGdi: n= 10; sEMG n=
1043 16.

1044

1045 *Respiratory pressures and work of breathing.* Diaphragmatic and esophageal pressures
1046 per breath were significantly higher during loaded breathing in comparison to hyperpnea,
1047 gastric pressures, however, were similar (P= 0.64) (table 2). Pes PTP and Pes WOB/b were
1048 significantly higher during loaded breathing in comparison to hyperpnea (table 2). For
1049 diaphragmatic and gastric pressures, only Pga and Pdi WOB/b were significantly greater during
1050 loaded breathing as compared to hyperpnea (table 2). Pes and Pdi WOB/min were significantly
1051 increased during hyperpnea in comparison to loaded breathing but Pga WOB/min was similar
1052 (P= 0.06). Pes, Pga and Pdi PTP/min responses during hyperpnea were significantly higher as
1053 compared to loaded breathing (table 2). There were no statistical differences between
1054 expiratory Pga between hyperpnea and loaded breathing (P= 0.83; table 2).

1055

Table 2. Respiratory pressures and work of breathing and breathing pattern data during hyperpnea and loaded breathing

	Rest	Hyperpnea	Loaded breathing	Mean diff (95%CI)		
				Hyperpnea - Rest	Loaded breathing - Rest	Loaded breathing - Hyperpnea
Respiratory pressures and work of breathing (n= 10)						
Pes, cmH₂O	-9±1	-15±1	-35±2	-6(-11--2)*	-26(-30--21)*	-19(-24--15)*
Pes, %max	14±2	23±2	54±5	10(-2--21)*	40(27--51)*	30(18--41)*
Pga, cmH₂O	10±2	12±2	15±4	1(-9--12)	5(-5--15)	3(-7--13)
expPga, cmH₂O	10±1	21±4	21±4	10(-1--21)	11(0--22)	1(-10--12)
Pga, %max	21±	22±4	26±6	1(-15--17)	5(-11--21)	4(-12--20)
Pdi, cmH₂O	19±1	27±2	50±4	7(17--2)*	30(40--20)*	22(32--12)*
Pdi, %max	21±2	28±1	53±4	7(-2--16)*	32(22--41)*	24(15--34)*
Pes WOB, L/cmH₂O	7±1	20±3	78±11	13(-11--37)	72(48--96)*	59(35--82)*
Pga WOB, L/cmH₂O	8±2	17±6	37±12	9(-18--37)	29(2--55)*	19(-8--46)
Pdi WOB, L/cmH₂O	15±2	37±8	115±20	23(-21--66)*	100(56--144)*	78(34--122)*
PTP Pes, cmH₂O/s/b	4±0	6±0	8±1	2(0--4)*	4(-2--4)*	2(0--4)*
PTP Pga, cmH₂O/s/b	4±1	4±1	3±1	0(-3--3)	-1(4--2)	-1(-4--2)
PTP Pdi, cmH₂O/s/b	8±1	10±1	11±1	2(0--6)	3(0--6)	1(-2--4)
Pes WOB, L/cmH₂O/min	121±14	614±76	431±57	494(299--688)*	310(116--505)*	-183(-377--12)*

Pga WOB, L/cmH₂O/min	137±22	541±175	189±47	403 (34 - 773)*	51 (-318–420)	-352 (-721–17)
Pdi WOB, L/cmH₂O/min	257±21	1154±240	620±79	897 (384–1411)*	363 (-150–877)*	-534 (-1047--21)*
PTP Pes, cmH₂O/s/min	71±12	184±16	49±9	112 (69–157)*	-21 (-66–22)	-135 (-179–91)*
PTP Pga, cmH₂O/s/min	84±18	142±28	21±7	58 (-12–127)*	-62 (-132–7)*	-120 (-190–51)*
PTPPdi, cmH₂O/s/min	154±26	325±35	68±13	171 (79–262)*	-85 (-177–6)*	-256 (-348--1654.73)*

Breathing pattern (n= 16)

	Rest	hyperpnea	loaded breathing	hyperpnea - Rest	loaded breathing - Rest	loaded breathing - hyperpnea
VE, L	13±1	38±3	12±1	25 (18–32)*	-1 (-8-5)	-26 (-33--19)*
Insp. vol., L	0.74±0.06	1.17±0.11	1.9±0.21	0.43 (-0.05–0.91)*	1.16 (0.68–1.64)*	0.73 (0.25–1.21)*
Bf, b/min	20±1	34±1	7±1	14 (10–18)*	-13 (-17-8)*	-27 (-31--22)*
Insp. peak flow, L/sec	0.91±0.05	2.47±0.18	2.23±0.2	1.56 (1.03-2.09)*	1.32 (0.80-1.85)*	-0.24 (-0.77–0.28)
Insp. time, s	1.27±0.1	0.67±0.04	2.26±0.22	-0.60 (-1.09–0.11)*	0.99 (0.50–1.47)*	1.58 (1.10–2.07)*
Ti/Ttot, %	38±1	37±1	24±2	-2 (-6-4)	-14 (-19-8)*	-12 (-18--7)*
EELV, %VC	30±2	45±2	0±0	14 (8-20)*	-30 (-37–24)*	-45 (-51--38)*
EILV, %VC	54±2	81±2	59±4	26 (16–38)*	5 (-6-16)	-22 (-33-11)*

1057 Data are mean ± SE or mean difference (95% confidence interval). EELV: end inspiratory lung volume; EILV: end inspiratory lung
 1058 volume; Ti/Ttot: duty cycle of respiration; Bf: breathing frequency; Pes: Esophageal pressure; Pdi: Transdiaphragmatic pressure;
 1059 WOB: work of breathing; PTP: Pressure Time Product. * $P < 0.05$.

1060 *Breathing pattern.* In comparison to hyperpnea, ventilation was lower, absolute and
1061 relative inspiratory volumes were higher and breathing frequency was significantly lower during
1062 loaded breathing ($P < 0.05$). Peak inspiratory flow was similar ($P = 0.20$) and accompanied by
1063 longer inspiratory time and lower duty cycle during loaded breathing ($P < 0.05$; table 2). EELV
1064 and EILV were significantly lower during loaded breathing in comparison to hyperpnea (table 2).

1065 *Central hemodynamic and metabolic responses.* Cardiac output and oxygen
1066 consumption responses were significantly greater during hyperpnea in comparison to loaded
1067 breathing. During loaded breathing arteriovenous oxygen difference was significantly lower as
1068 compared to hyperpnea (table 3). Systemic vascular conductance responses were significantly
1069 greater during hyperpnea as compared to loaded breathing (table 3).

1070

1071 **Table 3.** Central hemodynamic and metabolic responses

	Rest	hyperpnea	loaded breathing	Mean diff(95% CI)		
				hyperpnea - Rest	loaded breathing - Rest	loaded breathing - hyperpnea
HR, bpm	76±3	90±4	89±4	14(2–26)*	13(1–25)*	-1(-13–11)
SV, ml	70±4	84±6	73±4	15(-1–31)*	4(-13–20)	-11(-27–5)*
CO, L/min	5.2±0.3	7.5±0.5	6.5±0.4	2.3(0.9–3.7)*	1.1(0.2–2.6)*	-1.1(-.4–0.3)*
CO, %max	44±3	62±4	54±4	19(6–32)	10(-3–23)	-8(-21–5)
VO₂, ml/min	283±20	625±42	443±34	342(229–454)*	161(46–275)*	-181(-296–67)*
VO₂, %max	25±4	54±7	39±5	29(10–48)*	13(-6–32)*	-16(-34–3)*
VCO₂, ml/min	224±14	412±69	409±32	188(35–341)*	185(29–340)*	-4(-159–151)
CaO₂, mlO₂/100ml	18.9±0.5	19.2±0.5	19.2±0.4	0.3(-1.2–1.9)	0.3(-1.2–1.9)	0(-1.5–1.6)
O₂ delivery, LO₂/min	0.98±0.05	1.42±0.1	1.23±0.07	0.44(0.17–0.71)*	0.25(-0.01–0.52)*	-0.18(-0.45–0.08)*
O₂ extraction, %	29±2	46±4	38±3	16(6–26)*	8(-2–19)*	-8(-18–3)*
a-vO₂ difference, mlO₂/100ml	5.6±0.3	8.73±0.75	7.3±0.7	3.2(1.1–5.3)*	1.7(-0.4–3.9)*	-1.4(-3.5–0.7)*
SVC, ml/min/mmHg	56±3	74±5	63±4	18(5–32)*	7(-7–21)*	-11(-26–3)*
SpO₂, %	94±1	95±1	94±1	2(-1–4)	0(-2–3)	-1(-4–1)
SBP, mmHg	120±3	139±6	133±5	19(4–33)*	13(-3–28)*	-5.9(-22–10)
DBP, mmHg	80±2	88±2	90±4	8(-1–17)	10(1–20)*	2(-8–12)
MAP	93±2	105±3	104±4	12(2–22)*	11(1–21)*	-1(-11–10)

1072 Data are mean \pm SE or mean difference (95% confidence interval). HR: heart rate; SV: stroke volume; CO: cardiac output; VO₂:
1073 oxygen consumption; VCO₂: carbon dioxide production; CaO₂: arterial oxygen content; a-vO₂ difference: arterio-venous oxygen
1074 difference; SVC: systemic vascular conductance SpO₂: peripheral oxygen saturation; SBP: systolic blood pressure; DBP: diastolic
1075 blood pressure; Vasc. Cond.: systemic vascular conductance. **P* <0.05.

1076 *Respiratory muscle perfusion and oxygenation responses.* The increase in scalene muscle
 1077 BFI from rest was significantly lower during loaded breathing as compared to hyperpnea (table
 1078 4). Scalene muscle oxygen extraction (i.e., [HHb]) responses were significantly greater and
 1079 tissue oxygen saturation was significantly lower during loaded breathing in comparison to
 1080 hyperpnea. BFI and oxygen delivery also increased less during loaded breathing (table 4).
 1081 Additionally, despite the absence of significant differences in 7th intercostal muscle BFI and
 1082 oxygen delivery between loaded breathing and hyperpnea (P= 0.27 and P=0.26, respectively),
 1083 7th Intercostal muscle oxygen extraction tended to be higher during loaded breathing (P=0.56)
 1084 leading to a significantly greater decrease in Intercostal muscle tissue oxygen saturation as
 1085 compared to hyperpnea (table 4). No significant changes in perfusion (P=0.09), oxygen
 1086 extraction (P=0.11), oxygen delivery (P=0.10) and tissue oxygen saturation (P=0.50) responses
 1087 were observed for the abdominal muscles between loaded breathing and hyperpnea.

1088

1089 **Table 4.** Respiratory muscles perfusion and oxygenation responses during hyperpnea and loaded
 1090 breathing

	Mean diff (95% CI)		
	hyperpnea	loaded breathing	loaded breathing - hyperpnea
Respiratory muscle perfusion, n= 13			
Δ SCA BFI, nmol/L	4.67 \pm 1.3	2.81 \pm 1.17	-1.86 (-3.2 - -0.5)*
Δ 7 th IC BFI, nmol/L	0.76 \pm 0.2	0.5 \pm 0.2	0.27 (-0.78 - 0.2)
Δ ABD BFI, nmol/L	1.2 \pm 0.5	0.4 \pm 0.3	-0.8 (-1.7 - 0.2)
Respiratory muscle O₂ delivery			

Δ SCA O ₂ del, au	90±24	54±22	-36(-11 - -62)*
Δ 7 th IC O ₂ del, au	14±4	10±5	-5(4--14)
Δ ABD O ₂ del, au	23±10	8±6	-14(3-33)

Respiratory muscle oxygen saturation, n= 15

Δ SCA St <i>i</i> O ₂ , %	1.25±0.9	-2.84±1.27	-4.1(-6 - -2.1)*
Δ 7 th IC St <i>i</i> O ₂ , %	1.5±0.71	-1.52±0.86	-3(-4.9 - -1.3)*
Δ ABD St <i>i</i> O ₂ , %	1.00±1.00	-0.40±1.52	-1.38(-3.6 - 0.9)

Respiratory muscle oxygen extraction, n= 15

Δ SCA [HHb], μ mol/L	2.94±1.33	7.68±2.08	4.73(1.88-7.58)*
Δ 7 th IC [HHb], μ mol/L	0.42±0.61	1.9±0.87	1.48(-0.05 - 3)
Δ ABD [HHb], μ mol/L	-1.67±0.86	0.03±1.1	1.70(-0.82 - 3.48)

1091 Data are mean \pm SE or mean difference (95% confidence interval). Δ : changes from rest;
 1092 SCA: Scalenes; 7th IC: 7th Intercostal; ABD: Rectus Abdominis; [HHb]: deoxyhemoglobin
 1093 concentration; St*i*O₂: Tissue oxygen saturation index; BFI: blood flow index. **P* <0.05.

1094

1095 2.5 DISCUSSION

1096

1097 Main findings

1098 Our key findings are the differences in both local (i.e., respiratory muscle) and central
 1099 responses evoked by different patterns of respiratory muscle loading provided during
 1100 hyperpnea reproducing the ventilatory requirement of exercise hyperpnea and loaded
 1101 breathing in patients with COPD. While loaded breathing elicits greater non-diaphragmatic
 1102 inspiratory muscle activation and oxygen requirement (figure 1 and table 4), during hyperpnea

1103 local and systemic hemodynamic responses were increased in association with an increased
1104 systemic oxygen requirement, (tables 3 and 4). The increased non-diaphragmatic inspiratory
1105 muscle activation and oxygen requirements during loaded breathing (figure 1 and table 4)
1106 reveals the additional loading imposed by this loading regimen on these muscles in comparison
1107 to an endurance loading stimulus (table 2). This became evident by additional activation of rib
1108 cage (i.e., Intercostals) and neck (i.e., Scalenes and Sternocleidomastoid) inspiratory muscles.
1109 Enhanced diaphragmatic activation was of similar magnitude during hyperpnea and loaded
1110 breathing (figure 1).

1111

1112 Respiratory muscle activation during loaded breathing and hyperpnea

1113 Increased recruitment of the diaphragm as well as non-diaphragmatic inspiratory
1114 muscles is an expected strategy in humans when the respiratory demands are increased.(28)
1115 Therefore, the observed increased in the total inspiratory neural drive can be explained given
1116 the increased loads imposed on the respiratory muscles during both hyperpnea and loaded
1117 breathing (figure 1 and table 2). Moreover, the contribution of non-diaphragmatic muscles to
1118 the act of breathing is amplified at higher lung volumes, and this “dependency” is further
1119 heightening with increased inspiratory flows.(29-31) Additionally, breathing at increased lung
1120 volumes and its ensuing rib cage displacement are known to impair the length-tension
1121 relationship of the diaphragm, consequently to moving its fiber length to a far position from its
1122 optimal length and by increasing its radius curvature.(32-34) Thereupon, decreasing diaphragm
1123 capacity to generate pressure.(32) - Of note, besides the resting hyperinflation (i.e., increased

1124 RV/TLC; table 1), whilst higher EILV occurs towards the end of each inspiration during loaded
1125 breathing due to “full” vital capacity inspirations during hyperpnea higher EILV might be
1126 consequential to dynamic hyperinflation ensuing an increased end expiratory lung volume
1127 (table 2). - Notoriously, as compared to diaphragm, increased lung volumes ensue less length-
1128 tension impairment at non-diaphragmatic inspiratory muscles (i.e., 30 - 35 vs. 3 - 10%,
1129 respectively), i.e., “less” sub-optimal length at higher volumes,(35-37) thereby preserving their
1130 pressure generating capacity.(37)

1131 Thus, non-diaphragmatic inspiratory muscle recruitment corollary allows the respiratory
1132 system to compensate for the lost efficiency of the diaphragm. In fact, in subjects presenting
1133 impaired diaphragmatic ability to match the ventilatory demand (i.e., diaphragmatic paralysis),
1134 Intercostal and neck muscle contraction may result in slight higher changes in airway opening
1135 pressure.(38) Moreover, non-diaphragmatic inspiratory muscles aid the diaphragm by
1136 increasing lateral, dorsoventral (i.e., Intercostals) and cranial (i.e., Scalenes and
1137 Sternocleidomastoid) displacement of the rib cage, whilst the diaphragm increases the caudal
1138 and lateral displacement.(32) Thusly, while diaphragm ability to decrease pleural pressure and
1139 consequently generate flow might face a ceiling effect with increasing end inspiratory lung
1140 volumes (EILV) (i.e., “flattened” dome),(32) non-diaphragmatic inspiratory muscles recruitment
1141 cleverly behaves as a reserve to overcome increasing demands inflicting the respiratory
1142 system.(35, 36) The recruitment of non-diaphragmatic muscles as a reserve is further
1143 highlighted by its additional recruitment during loaded breathing (Figure 1 and supplemental
1144 material figure E1) when an additional external load was imposed to the respiratory system,
1145 therefore, inflicting increased respiratory demands (i.e., inspiratory pressures, WOB and PTP;

1146 table 2). Interesting, despite the significant increase in Pdi and its derivatives (table 2), the
1147 absence of increased inspiratory Pga highlights the overload imposed during loaded breathing
1148 being de facto overcome by non-diaphragmatic muscles, i.e., changes in Pdi were due to
1149 increased Pes and not Pga (see Gastric pressure behavior during hyperpnea and loaded
1150 breathing supplemental material for more details).

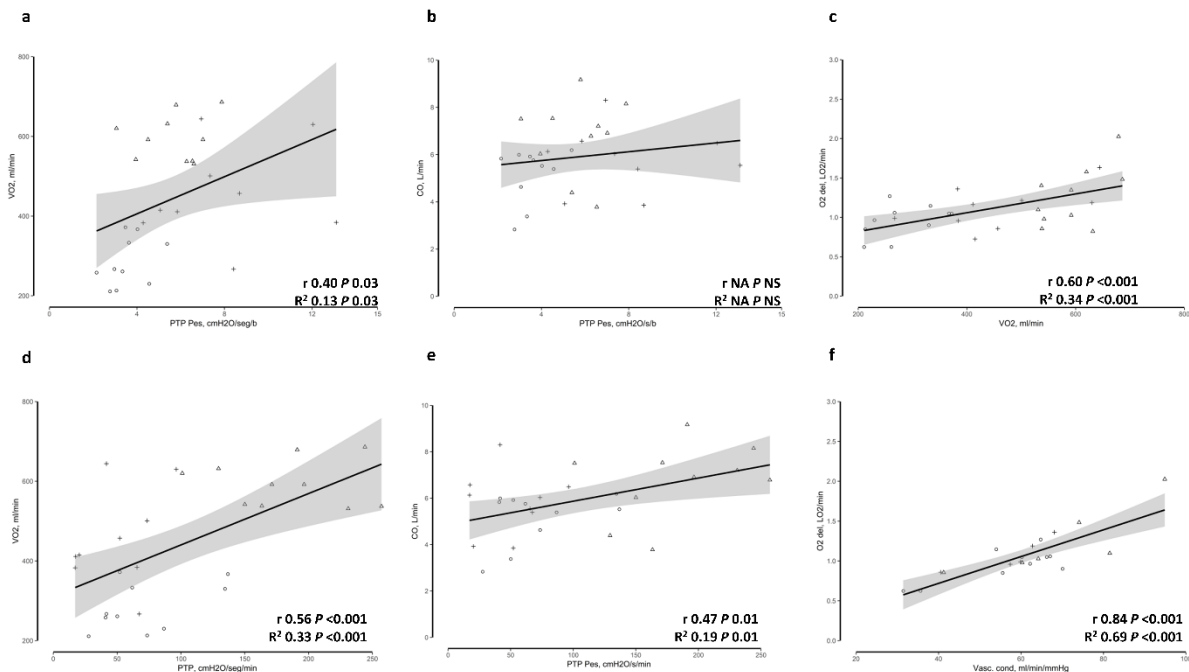
1151

1152 Local and systemic metabolism responses during loaded breathing and hyperpnea

1153 During “resting” hyperpnea the only muscles to develop additional work in comparison
1154 to rest are the respiratory muscles. Therefore, increases in systemic oxygen requirements (e.g.,
1155 VO_2) have been interpreted as an indirect measure of respiratory muscle oxygen cost of
1156 breathing (i.e., $VO_{2\text{resp}}$: respiratory muscle oxygen consumption).(39) Thus, changes in
1157 systemic oxygen requirements not only during hyperpnea, but during the two tasks used herein
1158 (i.e., hyperpnea and loaded breathing) are due to additional respiratory muscle work ensuing
1159 changes in oxygen requirements of the respiratory muscles. Therefore, to increase respiratory
1160 muscle oxygen consumption, respiratory muscle perfusion may rise and/or a high level of
1161 oxygen extraction has to be present according to Fick’s principle,(39) i.e., $VO_2 = Q (CaO_2 -$
1162 $CvO_2)$, where Q is the perfusion (i.e., blood flow) of the respiratory muscles and $(CaO_2 -$
1163 $CvO_2)$ is the arteriovenous oxygen content difference.(39) Moreover, it is known that the blood flow to
1164 the skeletal muscle increases proportionally to work and VO_2 .(40) Respiratory muscle blood
1165 flow, therefore, increases as respiratory muscle oxygen consumption and ventilation
1166 increases.(39) Of note, increases in VO_2 during hyperpnea and loaded breathing appear to have

1167 strong association with PTP expressed per minute rather than per breath (Figure 2). In addition,
1168 blood flow to the respiratory muscle has been shown to increase as a joint function of cardiac
1169 output and increased frequency and strength of contractions.(41) Likewise VO_2 , increases in
1170 cardiac output during “resting” respiratory muscle loading (i.e., hyperpnea and loaded
1171 breathing) were associated with PTP/min but independently of PTP/b (figure 2).

1172



1173

1174 Figure 2. Relationship between contraction-volume and exercise-volume with oxygen consumption (VO₂;
 1175 a and d, respectively) and cardiac output (CO; b and e, respectively); and between systemic oxygen delivery (O₂
 1176 del) and oxygen consumption (VO₂) and vascular conductance (Vasc. cond.; c and f, respectively). r: Pearson
 1177 coefficient correlations; R²: Adjusted R squared (univariate linear regression); NA: not applicable; NS: P >0.05 (non-
 1178 significant). Lines are the best-fitting line and shadow areas are 95% confidence interval. Circles: rest; triangles:
 1179 normocapnic hyperpnea; cross: tapered flow resistive loading.

1180

1181

1182 The increased energy requirement of the respiratory muscles during hyperpnea (table 2
1183 and 3), as per Fick's principle, would elicit an increased level of oxygen delivery (i.e., blood flow)
1184 or oxygen extraction (i.e., $CaO_2 - CvO_2$). Notable, the increase from rest in the level of systemic
1185 and local oxygen extraction (i.e., $a-vO_2$ difference and O_2 extraction and [HHb], respectively)
1186 was simultaneously accompanied by an increased level of systemic and local oxygen delivery
1187 (i.e., O_{2del} and mO_{2del} , respectively). Hence, elegantly preserving respiratory muscle oxygen
1188 delivery/utilization ratio (i.e., $StiO_2$; table 4). During loaded breathing, however, despite higher
1189 pressures and PTP per breath (table 2), PTP/min was lower (table 3). Therefore, the oxygen cost
1190 of breathing (i.e., VO_2) and the increase in cardiac output, that are associated with PTP/min
1191 (figure 2), were less (table 3). The lower "systemic" oxygen requirements (i.e., VO_2 and $a-vO_2$
1192 difference) during loaded breathing were accompanied of lower increase in respiratory muscle
1193 blood flow and oxygen delivery (i.e., mO_{2del} ; table 4). Nevertheless, the latter responses during
1194 loading breathing induced an imbalance between non-diaphragmatic muscle oxygen
1195 delivery/utilization ratio as indicated by greater increase in muscle oxygen extraction (i.e., HHB)
1196 and significantly lower muscle tissue oxygen saturation compared to hyperpnea (table 4). Thus,
1197 revealing an insufficient convective O_2 delivery during loaded breathing. In addition, the high
1198 intramuscular tension (i.e., PTP/b; table 2) imposed during loading breathing (table 2), maybe
1199 another potential factor limiting the increase in local (i.e., non-diaphragmatic muscle) blood
1200 flow and oxygen delivery compared to hyperpnea (table 4). Further support of the notion of the
1201 high intramuscular pressures during loading breathing compared to hyperpnea might be
1202 provided when considering that mean arterial pressure did not statistically differ between the
1203 two conditions (i.e., loaded breathing vs hyperpnea) (table 3). One could expect the lower

1204 central hemodynamic responses during loaded breathing compared to hyperpnea to be
1205 accompanied by a lower increase in mean arterial blood pressure. However, this was not the
1206 case in our study as mean arterial blood pressure during loaded breathing increased from rest
1207 and did not significantly differ compared to hyperpnea (table 3). Indeed, this finding is
1208 important when taking into account that increases in intramuscular pressure during dynamic
1209 exercise can reflexively increase mean arterial blood pressure from rest (via the activation of a
1210 pressure-sensitive i.e., mechanoreceptor-mediated reflex within the skeletal muscle) (42, 43)

1211 In summary, during hyperpnea the moderate intensity, rhythmic and constant patten of
1212 respiratory muscle contraction (i.e., higher breathing frequency) ensues increased PTP/min
1213 (table 2) and, consequently, oxygen delivery (i.e., cardiac output and respiratory muscle blood
1214 flow). During loaded breathing, the contractions are of much higher intensities but interspersed
1215 by longer periods of “relaxation” (i.e., expiration) of the inspiratory muscles (i.e., lower duty
1216 cycle; table 2). Therefore, despite local oxygen requirements are acutely increased during each
1217 breath of loaded breathing (table 4), the “systemic” oxygen requirements are lower (table 3).
1218 The high intensity loads imposed to the inspiratory muscles during each breath evokes acute
1219 (i.e., during contraction time) and interspersed perturbations of the muscular oxygen
1220 delivery/utilization ratio (i.e., $StiO_2$). Thus, resulting in reduction in their tissue oxygen
1221 saturation, that can only be revealed during the real-time measurement of local muscle tissue
1222 oxygen metabolism (i.e., NIRS).

1223

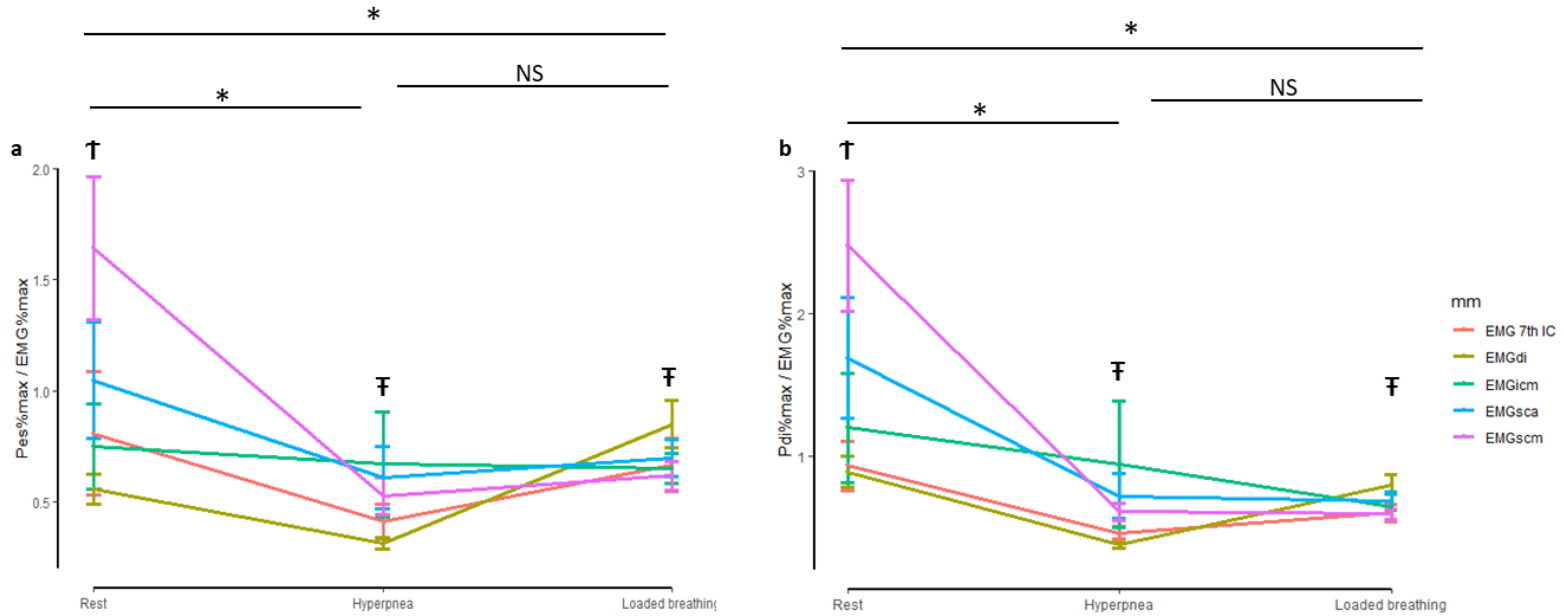
1224

1225 General considerations

1226 Collectively, these results seem to support the notion that additional inspiratory
1227 pressures generated during loaded breathing are mainly a consequence of increased loading
1228 and activation of non-diaphragmatic inspiratory muscles. The behavior of the “respiratory
1229 effort-recruitment” ratio, i.e., the “matching” between respiratory muscle effort (e.g., P_{es} ,
1230 %max) and the recruitment of different inspiratory muscles (EMG, %max), is noteworthy. While
1231 during resting breathing a higher ratio indicates a “predominantly diaphragm contribution to
1232 breathing”, with increasing load (i.e., hyperpnea and loaded breathing), the ratio becomes
1233 similar between diaphragm and non-diaphragmatic muscles, thereby indicating that non-
1234 diaphragmatic muscle contribution to breathing becomes equally important as that of the
1235 diaphragm (supplemental material figure E3).

1236

1237



1238

1239

1240 **Figure E3.** Ratio between relative global (a) and diaphragmatic (b) inspiratory muscle effort and inspiratory muscles recruitment during rest, hyperpnea
 1241 and loaded breathing. *P < 0.05 between tasks (i.e., rest, hyperpnea, loaded breathing). †P < 0.05 for between tasks ratio for EMGscm (i.e., Pes, %max / EMGscm,
 1242 %max; and Pdi, %max / EMGscm, %max); NS: P > 0.05 (i.e., non-significant). whilst during resting breathing a higher ratio indicates a “mismatch” between non-
 1243 diaphragmatic inspiratory muscles recruitment and inspiratory muscle effort during the act of breathing, with increasing load (i.e., hyperpnea and loaded
 1244 breathing), the ratio becomes similar between diaphragm and non-diaphragmatic muscles, indicating that under these circumstances the “matching” between

1245 non-diaphragmatic inspiratory muscle recruitment and the respiratory effort becomes similar to the diaphragmatic effort-recruitment ratio, i.e., their
1246 contribution to breathing becomes equally important as that of the diaphragm.

1247

1248

1249 In addition to revealing the responses evoked by the different stimuli challenging the
1250 inspiratory muscles during hyperpnea and loaded breathing (figure 1 and table 2 and 3), these
1251 findings indicate that increased loading, recruitment and metabolism of the respiratory muscles
1252 likely constitute a true overload, which after a training period might mediate the ensuing
1253 improvements in inspiratory muscle strength (i.e., MIP) and endurance. Moreover, the
1254 increased load and volume of work imposed on the inspiratory muscles during both tasks (table
1255 2) further corroborate this effect, i.e., load and work volume are known to be determinants of
1256 muscle improvements after exercise programs.(44) Furthermore, according to the specificity
1257 and overload principles of training,(44) in response to a low load (i.e., pressures), high
1258 repetition (i.e., breathing frequency) and high exercise-volume (i.e., PTP cmH₂O/s/min) (table
1259 2) stimulus as hyperpnea, an endurance benefit would be expected. While after loaded
1260 breathing, improvements in strength would be anticipated as consequence of the high load
1261 (i.e., pressures), low repetition (i.e., breathing frequency) and high contraction-volume (PTP
1262 cmH₂O/s/b) stimulus imposed by this regimen (table 2). Noteworthy the additional recruitment
1263 of only non-diaphragmatic inspiratory muscles (figure 1 and supplemental material figure E1)
1264 with the increased load imposed during loaded breathing in comparison to hyperpnea (table 2)
1265 was accompanied by an increased metabolic burden placed upon non-diaphragmatic muscles
1266 (table 3). Thus, as consequence of the additional load of loaded breathing being overcome
1267 mostly by using non-diaphragmatic inspiratory muscles (figure 1, supplemental material figure
1268 E1, table 2), these muscles are more likely to benefit from this additional stimulus (i.e.,
1269 increased load).(44) Despite being recently under investigation in healthy,(45) the effects of
1270 IMT on non-diaphragmatic inspiratory muscles of patients with COPD are scant. Noteworthy,

1271 when responses of non-diaphragmatic inspiratory muscles to IMT were studied, it was observed
1272 that IMT evoked increases in the proportion of type I fibers and in the size of both type I and II
1273 (intercostal) muscle fibers.(46)

1274

1275 Implications

1276 Accordingly, we demonstrated that patients with COPD recruit non-diaphragmatic
1277 inspiratory muscle to assist breathing when inflicted by increased respiratory demands as
1278 hyperpnea and loaded breathing (Figures 1, supplemental material figures E2 and E3, Tables 2
1279 and 3). When the respiratory system is overburdened their recruitment is probably the
1280 consequence of the inability to increase the contribution of a mechanically limited and less
1281 efficient diaphragm.(29, 32) Thus, under these circumstances non-diaphragmatic muscles
1282 endure an increased metabolic demand (table 3). Nevertheless, it is important to stress that the
1283 hyperpnea used herein resembles the load imposed to the respiratory system during exercise
1284 hyperpnea (i.e., 70% MVV) and not necessarily loads imposed during specific respiratory muscle
1285 endurance training (i.e., 50 - 70% MVV).(4) Besides revealing physiological responses evoked by
1286 different types (and intensities) of inspiratory muscle loading, our results pragmatically raise
1287 doubt on an “erstwhile” concept in respiratory physiology: that the absence of post-exercise
1288 diaphragmatic fatigue in patients with COPD is a consequence of diaphragm adaptations to
1289 disease’s consequences.(47, 48) Or is it a consequence of additional non-diaphragmatic
1290 inspiratory muscle recruitment “unloading” the diaphragm when the respiratory system is
1291 overburdened? In fact, increased non-diaphragmatic muscle recruitment and contribution to

1292 the total inspiratory neural drive (i.e., contribution to tidal breathing) with increasing overload
1293 of the respiratory system has already being pointed out as a protective factor for the
1294 development of diaphragmatic fatigue in weaning-failure patients.(49) Moreover, the stimulus
1295 imposed during the loaded breathing used herein, that resemble one type of IMT session,
1296 seems to be a good complimentary training stimulus for the respiratory muscles during PR,
1297 since it provides a different additional load to the respiratory muscles in comparison to exercise
1298 hyperpnea

1299

1300 Strengths, limitations and technical considerations

1301 Our analysis has to be interpreted in light of its strengths and limitations. The multitude
1302 of variables simultaneously collected is a strength of the study. It allows the concurrent
1303 investigation of the behavior of respiratory muscle activation, load and metabolism under the
1304 same stimulus. Unfortunately, however, assessments of blood flow and oxygen requirements of
1305 the diaphragm were not performed due to methodological and safety issues. A limitation of our
1306 study is the small sample size due to the complexity and the invasiveness of its methods and
1307 the fact that not all subjects were able or willing to undergo all experimental procedures.
1308 However, the sample was powered sufficiently (see Data analysis in the supplemental material
1309 for more details) to detect differences in a wide variety of physiological markers. Arterial
1310 oxygen content, arteriovenous oxygen content difference and systemic oxygen extraction were
1311 estimated using continuous SpO₂ measurements at the expense of acceptable reduced
1312 accuracy in the hypoxemic patients compared with invasive arterial blood sampling. In addition,

1313 it is known that the EMG signal from the costal diaphragm can generate noise on the activation
1314 of the 7th Intercostal we measured herein. However, the different pattern of diaphragm and
1315 7th Intercostal activation between loaded breathing and hyperpnea suggested that this was not
1316 the case in our data. Nevertheless, there is possibility that the EMG signal measured at the 7th
1317 intercostal space could have, at least in part, contaminated from nearby activity. In our
1318 patients, the contribution of diaphragmatic blood flow to the overall NIRS signal on the 7th
1319 intercostal space are probably limited considering that adipose tissue thickness (fat + skin layer)
1320 (measurements were performed using a Harpenden skinfold caliper) indicated a mean value of
1321 8.2 ± 3.7 mm. Therefore, the maximum penetration depth of NIRS light to the muscle tissue
1322 was reduced to approximately 12 mm. Taking into account the substantial distance between
1323 the sampling point of NIRS on the skin and the diaphragmatic appositional area compared with
1324 the shorter distance to the intercostals we believe that perfusion and oxygenation measures in
1325 our study at this site reflected mostly the external and internal intercostal muscles.

1326

1327 2.6 CONCLUSION

1328 During hyperpnea, the higher breathing frequency and volume of respiratory muscle
1329 work elicited increased systemic oxygen requirements (to maintain high levels of ventilation)
1330 that were matched by an adequate increased in oxygen supply (i.e., blood flow) to the
1331 respiratory muscles, therefore preserving the ratio between muscle oxygen delivery and
1332 utilization (StiO₂). During loaded breathing, despite the higher loads imposed to the respiratory
1333 muscles per breath, the interspersed breathes elicited lower respiratory muscle work per

1334 minute that was accompanied by lower increase in systemic oxygen requirements and,
1335 therefore, delivery. During each breath, however, the respiratory muscles exhibited acute
1336 greater increases in oxygen utilization that were not matched by analogous increase in oxygen
1337 delivery causing significant reduction in muscles oxygen saturation compared to hyperpnea

1338

1339 Acknowledgments

1340 This research project was supported by Research Foundation Flanders (FWO):
1341 GOA4516N - ZKC9570 - C22/15/035. Antenor Rodrigues is supported by the Coordination for
1342 the Improvement of Higher Education Personnel (CAPES), Brazil (88881.188754/2018-01). Dr.
1343 Zafeiris Louvaris is recipient of an ERS fellowship (LTRF 2016-6686) and a postdoctoral fellow of
1344 Research Foundation Flanders (FWO - 12U5618N).

1345

1346 Conflict of interest

1347 The authors have no conflict of interest to disclose. The results presented herein do not
1348 constitute endorsement by ACSM and are presented clearly, honestly, and without fabrication,
1349 falsification, or inappropriate data manipulation.

1350

1351

1352

1353 REFERENCES

- 1354 1. Charususin N, Gosselink R, Decramer M, et al. Randomised controlled trial of
1355 adjunctive inspiratory muscle training for patients with COPD. *Thorax*. 2018;73(10):942-50. doi:
1356 10.1136/thoraxjnl-2017-211417. PubMed PMID: 29914940.
- 1357 2. Mador MJ, Deniz O, Aggarwal A, Shaffer M, Kufel TJ, Spengler CM. Effect of
1358 respiratory muscle endurance training in patients with COPD undergoing pulmonary
1359 rehabilitation. *Chest*. 2005;128(3):1216-24. doi: 10.1378/chest.128.3.1216. PubMed PMID:
1360 16162709.
- 1361 3. Illi SK, Held U, Frank I, Spengler CM. Effect of respiratory muscle training on
1362 exercise performance in healthy individuals: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Sports*
1363 *Med*. 2012;42(8):707-24. Epub 2012/07/07. doi: 10.2165/11631670-000000000-00000.
1364 PubMed PMID: 22765281.
- 1365 4. Gosselink R, De Vos J, van den Heuvel SP, Segers J, Decramer M, Kwakkel G.
1366 Impact of inspiratory muscle training in patients with COPD: what is the evidence? *The*
1367 *European respiratory journal*. 2011;37(2):416-25. doi: 10.1183/09031936.00031810. PubMed
1368 PMID: 21282809.
- 1369 5. Beaumont M, Forget P, Couturaud F, Reyckler G. Effects of inspiratory muscle
1370 training in COPD patients: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *The clinical respiratory*
1371 *journal*. 2018;12(7):2178-88. doi: 10.1111/crj.12905. PubMed PMID: 29665262.

- 1372 6. Richardson RS, Sheldon J, Poole DC, Hopkins SR, Ries AL, Wagner PD. Evidence of
1373 skeletal muscle metabolic reserve during whole body exercise in patients with chronic
1374 obstructive pulmonary disease. *American journal of respiratory and critical care medicine*.
1375 1999;159(3):881-5. doi: 10.1164/ajrccm.159.3.9803049. PubMed PMID: 10051266.
- 1376 7. Shoemaker JK, Hodge L, Hughson RL. Cardiorespiratory kinetics and femoral
1377 artery blood velocity during dynamic knee extension exercise. *Journal of applied physiology*.
1378 1994;77(6):2625-32. doi: 10.1152/jappl.1994.77.6.2625. PubMed PMID: 7896601.
- 1379 8. Mahler DA, Weinberg DH, Wells CK, Feinstein AR. The measurement of dyspnea.
1380 Contents, interobserver agreement, and physiologic correlates of two new clinical indexes.
1381 *Chest*. 1984;85(6):751-8. PubMed PMID: 6723384.
- 1382 9. Singh D, Agusti A, Anzueto A, et al. Global Strategy for the Diagnosis,
1383 Management, and Prevention of Chronic Obstructive Lung Disease: The GOLD Science
1384 Committee Report 2019. *The European respiratory journal*. 2019. doi:
1385 10.1183/13993003.00164-2019. PubMed PMID: 30846476.
- 1386 10. Miller MR, Hankinson J, Brusasco V, et al. Standardisation of spirometry. *The*
1387 *European respiratory journal*. 2005;26(2):319-38. doi: 10.1183/09031936.05.00034805.
1388 PubMed PMID: 16055882.
- 1389 11. Wanger J, Clausen JL, Coates A, et al. Standardisation of the measurement of
1390 lung volumes. *The European respiratory journal*. 2005;26(3):511-22. doi:
1391 10.1183/09031936.05.00035005. PubMed PMID: 16135736.

- 1392 12. Black LF, Hyatt RE. Maximal respiratory pressures: normal values and
1393 relationship to age and sex. *The American review of respiratory disease*. 1969;99(5):696-702.
1394 doi: 10.1164/arrd.1969.99.5.696. PubMed PMID: 5772056.
- 1395 13. Laveneziana P, Albuquerque A, Aliverti A, et al. ERS Statement on Respiratory
1396 Muscle Testing at Rest and during Exercise. *The European respiratory journal*. 2019. doi:
1397 10.1183/13993003.01214-2018. PubMed PMID: 30956204.
- 1398 14. Puente-Maestu L, Palange P, Casaburi R, et al. Use of exercise testing in the
1399 evaluation of interventional efficacy: an official ERS statement. *The European respiratory*
1400 *journal*. 2016;47(2):429-60. doi: 10.1183/13993003.00745-2015. PubMed PMID: 26797036.
- 1401 15. Vogiatzis I, Athanasopoulos D, Habazettl H, et al. Intercostal muscle blood flow
1402 limitation during exercise in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *American journal of*
1403 *respiratory and critical care medicine*. 2010;182(9):1105-13. doi: 10.1164/rccm.201002-
1404 01720C. PubMed PMID: 20622032.
- 1405 16. Langer D, Charususin N, Jacome C, et al. Efficacy of a Novel Method for
1406 Inspiratory Muscle Training in People With Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease. *Physical*
1407 *therapy*. 2015;95(9):1264-73. doi: 10.2522/ptj.20140245. PubMed PMID: 25858974.
- 1408 17. Borg GA. Psychophysical bases of perceived exertion. *Medicine and science in*
1409 *sports and exercise*. 1982;14(5):377-81. Epub 1982/01/01. PubMed PMID: 7154893.
- 1410 18. Louvaris Z, Habazettl H, Wagner H, Zakyntinos S, Wagner P, Vogiatzis I. Near-
1411 infrared spectroscopy using indocyanine green dye for minimally invasive measurement of

1412 respiratory and leg muscle blood flow in patients with COPD. *Journal of applied physiology*.
1413 2018;125(3):947-59. doi: 10.1152/jappphysiol.00959.2017. PubMed PMID: 29927736.

1414 19. Piiper J, Haab P. Oxygen supply and uptake in tissue models with unequal
1415 distribution of blood flow and shunt. *Respiration physiology*. 1991;84(2):261-71. PubMed PMID:
1416 1876763.

1417 20. Langer D, Ciavaglia C, Faisal A, et al. Inspiratory muscle training reduces
1418 diaphragm activation and dyspnea during exercise in COPD. *Journal of applied physiology*.
1419 2018;125(2):381-92. doi: 10.1152/jappphysiol.01078.2017. PubMed PMID: 29543134.

1420 21. Hawkes EZ, Nowicky AV, McConnell AK. Diaphragm and intercostal surface EMG
1421 and muscle performance after acute inspiratory muscle loading. *Respiratory physiology &*
1422 *neurobiology*. 2007;155(3):213-9. doi: 10.1016/j.resp.2006.06.002. PubMed PMID: 16846758.

1423 22. American Thoracic Society/European Respiratory S. ATS/ERS Statement on
1424 respiratory muscle testing. *American journal of respiratory and critical care medicine*.
1425 2002;166(4):518-624. doi: 10.1164/rccm.166.4.518. PubMed PMID: 12186831.

1426 23. Faisal A, Alghamdi BJ, Ciavaglia CE, et al. Common Mechanisms of Dyspnea in
1427 Chronic Interstitial and Obstructive Lung Disorders. *American journal of respiratory and critical*
1428 *care medicine*. 2016;193(3):299-309. Epub 2015/09/26. doi: 10.1164/rccm.201504-0841OC.
1429 PubMed PMID: 26407036.

- 1430 24. Louvaris Z, Spetsioti S, Andrianopoulos V, et al. Cardiac output measurement
1431 during exercise in COPD: A comparison of dye dilution and impedance cardiography. *The clinical*
1432 *respiratory journal*. 2019;13(4):222-31. doi: 10.1111/crj.13002. PubMed PMID: 30724023.
- 1433 25. Borghi-Silva A, Oliveira CC, Carrascosa C, et al. Respiratory muscle unloading
1434 improves leg muscle oxygenation during exercise in patients with COPD. *Thorax*.
1435 2008;63(10):910-5. doi: 10.1136/thx.2007.090167. PubMed PMID: 18492743.
- 1436 26. Grassi B, Quaresima V. Near-infrared spectroscopy and skeletal muscle oxidative
1437 function in vivo in health and disease: a review from an exercise physiology perspective. *Journal*
1438 *of biomedical optics*. 2016;21(9):091313. doi: 10.1117/1.JBO.21.9.091313. PubMed PMID:
1439 27443955.
- 1440 27. Boushel R, Langberg H, Olesen J, Gonzales-Alonzo J, Bulow J, Kjaer M. Monitoring
1441 tissue oxygen availability with near infrared spectroscopy (NIRS) in health and disease.
1442 *Scandinavian journal of medicine & science in sports*. 2001;11(4):213-22. PubMed PMID:
1443 11476426.
- 1444 28. Aliverti A, Cala SJ, Duranti R, et al. Human respiratory muscle actions and control
1445 during exercise. *Journal of applied physiology*. 1997;83(4):1256-69. doi:
1446 10.1152/jappl.1997.83.4.1256. PubMed PMID: 9338435.
- 1447 29. Washino S, Kanehisa H, Yoshitake Y. Neck inspiratory muscle activation patterns
1448 during well-controlled inspiration. *European journal of applied physiology*. 2017;117(10):2085-
1449 97. doi: 10.1007/s00421-017-3699-5. PubMed PMID: 28823081.

- 1450 30. Campbell EJ. The role of the scalene and sternomastoid muscles in breathing in
1451 normal subjects; an electromyographic study. *Journal of anatomy*. 1955;89(3):378-86. PubMed
1452 PMID: 13251968; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1244766.
- 1453 31. Raper AJ, Thompson WT, Jr., Shapiro W, Patterson JL, Jr. Scalene and
1454 sternomastoid muscle function. *Journal of applied physiology*. 1966;21(2):497-502. doi:
1455 10.1152/jappl.1966.21.2.497. PubMed PMID: 5934453.
- 1456 32. De Troyer A, Boriek AM. Mechanics of the respiratory muscles. *Comprehensive*
1457 *Physiology*. 2011;1(3):1273-300. doi: 10.1002/cphy.c100009. PubMed PMID: 23733642.
- 1458 33. De Troyer A, Wilson TA. Effect of acute inflation on the mechanics of the
1459 inspiratory muscles. *Journal of applied physiology*. 2009;107(1):315-23. doi:
1460 10.1152/japplphysiol.91472.2008. PubMed PMID: 19265064.
- 1461 34. De Troyer A, Leduc D, Cappello M, Mine B, Gevenois PA, Wilson TA. Mechanisms
1462 of the inspiratory action of the diaphragm during isolated contraction. *Journal of applied*
1463 *physiology*. 2009;107(6):1736-42. doi: 10.1152/japplphysiol.00753.2009. PubMed PMID:
1464 19797686.
- 1465 35. Decramer M, De Troyer A. Respiratory changes in parasternal intercostal length.
1466 *Journal of applied physiology: respiratory, environmental and exercise physiology*.
1467 1984;57(4):1254-60. doi: 10.1152/jappl.1984.57.4.1254. PubMed PMID: 6501034.

- 1468 36. Farkas GA, Rochester DF. Contractile characteristics and operating lengths of
1469 canine neck inspiratory muscles. *Journal of applied physiology*. 1986;61(1):220-6. doi:
1470 10.1152/jappl.1986.61.1.220. PubMed PMID: 3733607.
- 1471 37. Farkas GA. Mechanical properties of respiratory muscles in primates. *Respiration*
1472 *physiology*. 1991;86(1):41-50. PubMed PMID: 1759052.
- 1473 38. Legrand A, Schneider E, Gevenois PA, De Troyer A. Respiratory effects of the
1474 scalene and sternomastoid muscles in humans. *Journal of applied physiology*. 2003;94(4):1467-
1475 72. Epub 2003/03/11. doi: 10.1152/japplphysiol.00869.2002. PubMed PMID: 12626472.
- 1476 39. Roussos C, Macklem PT. The respiratory muscles. *The New England journal of*
1477 *medicine*. 1982;307(13):786-97. doi: 10.1056/NEJM198209233071304. PubMed PMID:
1478 7050712.
- 1479 40. Andersen P, Saltin B. Maximal perfusion of skeletal muscle in man. *The Journal of*
1480 *physiology*. 1985;366:233-49. PubMed PMID: 4057091; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1193029.
- 1481 41. Rochester DF, Pradel-Guena M. Measurement of diaphragmatic blood flow in
1482 dogs from xenon 133 clearance. *Journal of applied physiology*. 1973;34(1):68-74. doi:
1483 10.1152/jappl.1973.34.1.68. PubMed PMID: 4572509.
- 1484 42. Williamson JW, Crandall CG, Potts JT, Raven PB. Blood pressure responses to
1485 dynamic exercise with lower-body positive pressure. *Medicine and science in sports and*
1486 *exercise*. 1994;26(6):701-8. PubMed PMID: 8052110.

- 1487 43. Gallagher KM, Fadel PJ, Smith SA, et al. Increases in intramuscular pressure raise
1488 arterial blood pressure during dynamic exercise. *Journal of applied physiology*.
1489 2001;91(5):2351-8. doi: 10.1152/jappl.2001.91.5.2351. PubMed PMID: 11641380.
- 1490 44. Kraemer WJ, Ratamess NA. Fundamentals of resistance training: progression and
1491 exercise prescription. *Medicine and science in sports and exercise*. 2004;36(4):674-88. PubMed
1492 PMID: 15064596.
- 1493 45. Ramsook AH, Molgat-Seon Y, Schaeffer MR, et al. Effects of inspiratory muscle
1494 training on respiratory muscle electromyography and dyspnea during exercise in healthy men.
1495 *Journal of applied physiology*. 2017;122(5):1267-75. doi: 10.1152/jappphysiol.00046.2017.
1496 PubMed PMID: 28255085; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5451532.
- 1497 46. Ramirez-Sarmiento A, Orozco-Levi M, Guell R, et al. Inspiratory muscle training in
1498 patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: structural adaptation and physiologic
1499 outcomes. *American journal of respiratory and critical care medicine*. 2002;166(11):1491-7. doi:
1500 10.1164/rccm.200202-075OC. PubMed PMID: 12406842.
- 1501 47. Polkey MI, Ambrosino N. Inspiratory muscle training in COPD: can data finally
1502 beat emotion? *Thorax*. 2018;73(10):900-1. doi: 10.1136/thoraxjnl-2018-212070. PubMed PMID:
1503 29945956.
- 1504 48. Polkey MI, Moxham J, Green M. The case against inspiratory muscle training in
1505 COPD. *Against. The European respiratory journal*. 2011;37(2):236-7. doi:
1506 10.1183/09031936.00095510. PubMed PMID: 21282808.

1507 49. Tobin MJ, Laghi F, Jubran A. Ventilatory failure, ventilator support, and ventilator
1508 weaning. *Comprehensive Physiology*. 2012;2(4):2871-921. doi: 10.1002/cphy.c110030. PubMed
1509 PMID: 23720268.

1510

1511 Supplemental digital content 1. doc

1512 Supplemental digital content 2. tif

1513 Supplemental digital content 3. tif

1514 Supplemental digital content 4. tif

1515 Supplemental digital content 5. tif

1516 2.7 ONLINE SUPPLEMENT

1517

1518 **Differences in respiratory muscle responses to hyperpnea or resistive loading in COPD**

1519

1520 Antenor Rodrigues^{1,2,3*}, Zafeiris Louvaris^{1,2,4*}, Sauwaluk Dacha^{1,2,5}, Wim Janssens^{1,2},
1521 Fabio Pitta³, Ioannis Vogiatzis^{4,6}, Rik Gosselink^{1,2}, Daniel Langer^{1,2}

1522

1523 ¹ Faculty of Kinesiology and Rehabilitation Sciences, Department of Rehabilitation
1524 Sciences, Research Group for Rehabilitation in Internal Disorders, KU Leuven.

1525 ² Respiratory Rehabilitation and Respiratory Division, University Hospital Leuven,
1526 Belgium.

1527 ³ Laboratory of Research in Respiratory Physiotherapy (LFIP), Department of
1528 Physiotherapy, Universidade Estadual de Londrina (UEL), Londrina, Brazil.

1529 ⁴ 1st Department of Critical Care Medicine and Pulmonary Services, GP Livens and M
1530 Simou Laboratories, Medical School of Athens University, Evangelismos Hospital, Athens,
1531 Greece.

1532 ⁵ Faculty of Associated Medical Sciences, Department of Physical Therapy, Chiang Mai
1533 University, Chiang Mai, Thailand.

1534 ⁶ Department of Sport, Exercise and Rehabilitation, Faculty of Health and Life Sciences,
1535 Northumbria University Newcastle, UK.

1536

1537 * These authors have contributed equally to the study, and share first authorship

1538

1539 Address for correspondence: Dr. Daniel Langer, department of Rehabilitation Sciences,
1540 KU Leuven, Leuven 3001, Belgium; Daniel.langer@Kuleuven.be

1541

1542 **METHODS**

1543

1544 Subjects. Subjects analyzed in this study were patients with COPD recruited for a
1545 randomized clinical trial (RCT) investigating the effects of Inspiratory Muscle Training, by
1546 Tapered Flow Resistive Loading, on shortness of breath and postural control (Clinical Trial
1547 Identifier: NCT03240640). Consequently, the inclusion criteria for this analysis were the same of
1548 the above cited RCT: clinical diagnose of COPD according to the Global Initiative for Chronic
1549 Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (GOLD),(1) age between 40 and 90 years, breathlessness during
1550 the performance of daily living activities according to Baseline Dyspnea Index (BDI)(2) score
1551 lower than seven, peripheral muscle fatigue present after cardiopulmonary exercise testing, no
1552 participation in exercise-training programs in the previous year, no long-term oxygen use and
1553 not presenting: major cardiovascular conditions limiting exercise capacity more than pulmonary
1554 function impairments, severe orthopedic conditions with major impact on daily life activities,
1555 psychiatric or cognitive disorders and progressive neurological or neuromuscular disorders.
1556 Patients were excluded in case of development of conditions precluding the proper execution
1557 and completion of any assessment during the measurements used in the present analysis.

1558 Initial testing. Spirometry and whole body plethysmograph (Vmax Autobox, Sensor
1559 Medics, Bilthoven, The Netherlands) were performed according to the European Respiratory
1560 Society guidelines for pulmonary function testing.(3, 4) Maximal voluntary inspiratory pressure
1561 (MIP) was assessed at residual capacity according to the technique proposed by Black and

1562 Hyatt.(5) Reference values from Neder et al.(6) were used to define percentages of expected
1563 maximal inspiratory pressures and lower limit of normality (LLN) was estimated to classify
1564 patients presenting inspiratory muscle weakness.(7, 8)

1565 Maximal incremental cardiopulmonary exercise testing (CPET) on an electrically braked
1566 cycle-ergometer was performed according to the American Thoracic Society(ATS)/American
1567 College of Chest Physicians (ACCP) standards(9). Continuous measurements of ventilatory and
1568 metabolic variables were performed by a metabolic cart unit (SensorMedics, Vs229d, Yorba
1569 Linda, CA, USA) during the test. After a resting period a constant work rate cycle endurance test
1570 CWRT test was performed at 80% of the peak work rate obtained during the maximal test (80%
1571 W_{peak}).(10) Measurements were performed during the CWRT as previously described during
1572 the CPET. Mean tidal volume (L), breathing frequency (breaths/minute) and minute ventilation
1573 (L/min) during the last 60 seconds of the CWRT were registered to be used as target during the
1574 NH trial.(11)

1575 Respiratory muscle recruitment, respiratory effort and diaphragm activation. A
1576 combined multipair esophageal electrode catheter with esophageal- and gastric-balloons
1577 (Yinghui Medical Equipment Technology Co. Ltd., Guangzhou, China) was, after topical
1578 anesthesia, inserted nasally and swallowed by the patients. The catheter is approximately 60
1579 centimeters long, two mm in diameter and has five diaphragm electromyography electrodes
1580 pairs (EMGdi). Procedures for optimal positioning of the catheter have already been
1581 published.(12, 13) Briefly, patients were requested to perform several slow inspiratory capacity
1582 (IC) maneuvers through the mouth. The positioning was considered optimal when the largest
1583 EMGdi signal amplitudes were at the outer electrodes pairs.(12, 14, 15) After optimal

1584 placement, the catheter was fixed at patient's nose with tape. The EMGdi signals were sampled
1585 at 2000 HZ (Micro1401-3, Cambridge Electronic Design Limited, Cambridge, UK), amplified
1586 (Biomedical amplifier, Guangzhou, China) and recorded by data acquisition software (Spike 2,
1587 Cambridge Electronic Design Limited, Cambridge, UK). The raw EMGdi signal data was stored to
1588 be off-line processed. Raw EMGdi data treatment was done first by high pass filtered at 20 HZ
1589 and subsequently transformed into "Root Mean Squared" (RMS). Smoothing was applied to
1590 reduce signal noise. Additionally, the Least Mean Squared (LMS) Adaptive Filter was used to
1591 filter out the electrocardiographic (ECG) signal from this remaining "raw" EMGdi signal. LMS
1592 adaptive filter is the algorithm available in LabVIEW software for pattern recognition. The LMS
1593 filter was tuned to comply with the minimum error and, consequently, deliver the best result to
1594 remove the ECG "noise" from the EMGdi signal. An additional ECG channel was recorded
1595 synchronously to tune the coefficients of the Finite Impulse Response (FIR) filter continuously.
1596 Thus, removal of ECG noise from EMGdi signal was precise despite heart rhythm variations
1597 throughout time. After the filtering process the processed EMGdi RMS signal was anew
1598 imported into the acquisition software (Spike 2, Cambridge Electronic Design Limited,
1599 Cambridge, UK). Thereafter, based on flow and volume signal continuously and synchronically
1600 recorded from Vmax229d system, inspiration and expiration recordings of every each breath
1601 were automatically marked. The mean RMS signal of each inspiration throughout the NH and
1602 TFRL tasks were, therefore, automatically retrieved. EMGdi signal was normalized by presenting
1603 values relative to its maximum activation (EMGdi, %max)(13, 16) and used as measure of
1604 diaphragm activation.(12)

1605 Maximum activation of the diaphragm has previously being reported as the maximum
1606 activation obtained during IC maneuvers performed at rest or during exercise.(13, 16-20)
1607 Despite not reported in this analysis, patients included herein we recruited for participating in a
1608 RCT (Clinical Trial Identifier: NCT03240640) in which, in addition to the data reported here, they
1609 performed a high-intensity CWR with the same equipment and data processing used for EMGdi
1610 measurement during NH and TFRL tasks. Thus, to maintain the same methodological approach
1611 widely used in the previous literature,(13, 16-20) allowing comparisons of our results with
1612 previous studies on this subject, the maximal EMGdi was considered the obtained from IC
1613 maneuvers performed during this high-intensity CWR testing.

1614 In addition, the esophageal and gastric balloon catheters were connected to differential
1615 pressure transducers for continuous measurement of esophageal (Pes), gastric (Pga) and
1616 transdiaphragmatic (Pga - Pes) pressures. Data was continuously recorded by the acquisition
1617 software (Spike 2, Cambridge Electronic Design Limited, Cambridge, UK) simultaneously with
1618 EMGdi, flow and volume data for off-line analysis. Maximal inspiratory esophageal (Pes,max),
1619 gastric (Pga,max) and transdiaphragmatic (Pdi,max) pressures were measured from FRC during
1620 sniff maneuvers. Maximal expiratorygastric pressure was measured from TLC during forced
1621 expiratory capacity maneuvers. Inspiratory Pes/Pes,max (i.e., Pes %max) and Pdi/Pdi,max (i.e.,
1622 Pdi, %max) were used as indices of global inspiratory muscle effort and diaphragmatic effort,
1623 respectively.(13, 21) Inspiratory Pga/Pga,max (i.e., Pga %max) was used to verify the
1624 diaphragm contribution to changes in Pdi. Expiratory Pga/Pga,max (i.e., expPga %max) was
1625 considered the expiratory effort performed by the abdominal muscle. Esophageal, gastric and
1626 transdiaphragmatic work of breathing per breath (Pes WOB, Pga WOB and Pdi WOB,

1627 respectively) were calculated by integrating volume and pressure generated per breath (e.g.,
1628 $Pes\ WOB = Pes \times \text{tidal volume}$), and were further multiplied by breathing frequency to calculate
1629 (“cumulative”) work of breathing per minute (e.g., $Pes\ WOB/\text{min} = Pes\ WOB \times bf$).⁽²²⁾ WOB per
1630 breath was considered as a measure of contraction “volume-load” of the inspiratory muscles,
1631 while WOB per minute as a measure of exercise “volume-load” of the inspiratory muscles.⁽²²⁾
1632 The Pressure Time Product (PTP), i.e., the product of the pressure developed by all the
1633 respiratory muscles (PTP Pes) or by the diaphragm (PTP P_{di}) multiplied by the time of muscle
1634 contraction ($\text{cmH}_2\text{O} \cdot \text{s}$), was used to estimate the “contraction-volume” per breath and per
1635 minute (i.e., $PTP\ \text{cmH}_2\text{O}/\text{s}/b$, $PTP\ \text{cmH}_2\text{O}/\text{s}/\text{min}$, respectively) imposed to the inspiratory
1636 muscles.⁽²²⁾

1637 Inspiratory neural drive

1638 Inspiratory neural drive (RND) was estimated as the sum of the maximum activation of
1639 each respiratory muscle (i.e., $RND(\text{RMS}) = EMG_{di}(\text{RMS}) + EMG_{sca}(\text{RMS}) + EMG_{scm}(\text{RMS}) +$
1640 $EMG_{icm}(\text{RMS}) + EMG_{7th\ ICM}(\text{RMS})$), and the partial contribution of each respiratory muscle
1641 to the respiratory pump (i.e., %RND) was measured as its respective activation divided by the
1642 RND (e.g., $EMG_{di}, \%RND = EMG_{di}(\text{RMS})/RND$).

1643

1644 Central hemodynamic responses during hyperpnea and loaded breathing

1645 Cardiac output, heart rate and stroke volume was continuously measured by impedance
1646 cardiography device (PhysioFlowPF50; Manatec Biomedical, Macheren, France) previously
1647 validated for COPD patients (ref).⁽²³⁾ The PhysioFlow device and its methodology have been

1648 thoroughly described elsewhere (ref).(24) After shaving and cleaning the skin, two pairs of
1649 electrodes were firmly positioned at the left base of the neck (one vertically above the other
1650 over the carotid artery above the supraclavicular fossa) at the back over the xiphoid level for
1651 transmitting and receiving electrical currents. Two electrodes were also placed on the chest
1652 (V1/V6 position) for the ECG signal. Cardiac output values were then recorded at 1 second
1653 intervals. Data points were excluded when signal quality was less than 90% and were smoothed
1654 using a 5-point moving average (ref).(23) The cardiac output values were then time-aligned
1655 with the metabolic, ventilatory and NIRS data (see below). The cardiac output values used for
1656 comparison between NH and loaded breathing was the average of all smoothed values
1657 obtained over a 30-second period during each trial. Estimated systemic oxygen delivery was
1658 calculated by the product of cardiac output and arterial oxygen content; the latter was
1659 calculated as the product of $1.39 \times$ hemoglobin concentration [Hb] and %SpO₂ ,(25) whilst
1660 arterio-venous oxygen content (a-vO₂) difference was calculated by dividing oxygen uptake by
1661 cardiac output. The systemic oxygen extraction ratio was calculated as the ratio of the arterio-
1662 venous oxygen content (a-vO₂) difference to arterial oxygen content. In addition, systemic
1663 vascular conductance was calculated by dividing cardiac output with mean arterial blood
1664 pressure the latter was calculated by an automated pump sphygmomanometer. Metabolic and
1665 ventilatory variables were measured breath by breath by a metabolic cart (Vmax 229; Sensor
1666 Medics, Anaheim, CA, USA). Data were averaged every 30 seconds and time-aligned with the
1667 other physiological measures

1668

1669 Respiratory muscles perfusion and oxygenation responses

1670 Non-diaphragmatic muscles (i.e., 7th Intercostal, Scalene and Abdominal) blood flow
1671 index [BFI] (26) was calculated by using two commercial Near-Infrared Spectroscopy that
1672 incorporate the Spatially Resolved Spectroscopy method (SRS) and the Modified Beer-Lambert
1673 method (MBL) in a near-infrared spectrum of 735, 810, and 850 nm (NIRS; NIRO-200 and a
1674 NIRO-200NX; HAMAMATSU Photonics KK) and the light-absorbing indocyanine green that was
1675 injected through a peripheral venous catheter according to previous validated for patients with
1676 COPD methodology (24). Three sets of NIRS optodes were placed at the left 7th intercostal
1677 space, the right posterior triangle of the neck and abdomen to respectively measure Intercostal,
1678 Scalenes and Rectus Abdominis muscles perfusion. In healthy and lean subjects, blood flow
1679 measured over the seventh intercostal space using NIRS and ICG has been considered as
1680 perfusing mostly the external and internal intercostal muscles and to a lesser extent the costal
1681 segment of the diaphragm.(21) However, in our patients, the contribution of diaphragmatic
1682 blood flow to the overall NIRS signal might not be important considering that adipose tissue
1683 thickness (fat + skin layer) (measurements were performed using a Harpenden skinfold caliper
1684 on the 7th intercostal space) indicated a mean value of 8.2 ± 3.7 mm. Therefore, the maximum
1685 penetration depth of NIRS light to muscle tissue was reduced to approximately 12 mm. Taking
1686 into account the substantial distance between the sampling point of NIRS on the skin and the
1687 diaphragmatic appositional area compared with the shorter distance to the intercostals we
1688 believe that perfusion and oxygenation measures in our study reflected mostly the external and
1689 internal intercostal muscles. Each injection was contained 5 mg of ICG dissolved in 1 ml of
1690 sterile water (5mg/mL) followed by a rapid 10-ml flush of isotonic saline. NIRS-ICG derived BFI
1691 as relative measurement of local tissues perfusion was calculated by dividing the muscle ICG

1692 peak concentration by the rise time from 10 to 90% of peak(26) BFI was measured during the
1693 last 5 breaths during TFRL and during the last 30 seconds of exercise during NH trail. Oxygen
1694 delivery for each muscle was calculated by multiplying BFI with arterial oxygen content and
1695 expressed in arbitrary units.

1696 NIRS-derived changes in Intercostal, Scalene and Abdominal muscle deoxyhemoglobin
1697 concentration[HHb] was used as an index of respiratory muscles oxygen extraction.(27) In
1698 addition, NIRS-derived tissue oxygen saturation index (i.e., StIO₂) was measured in Intercostal,
1699 Scalene and Abdominal muscles as an absolute index of fractional tissue oxygenation. This non-
1700 invasive index is essentially the ratio of microvascular oxygenated (HbO₂) to total tissue
1701 hemoglobin concentration (tHbO₂) expressed as percentage $[(HbO_2/tHbO_2) * 100]$ and reflects
1702 the dynamic balance between local tissue oxygen supply and utilization (Boushel, 2001) and
1703 therefore tissue capacity to match oxygen supplies relative to its metabolic demands (ref).(28)
1704 NIRS oxygenation data were averaged every 30 seconds and time-aligned with the other
1705 physiological measures.

1706

1707 Data analysis. The results we present herein are an exploratory analysis of an
1708 interventional study investigating the effects of IMT on symptoms, balance, diaphragmatic and
1709 non-diaphragmatic muscles recruitment and load and non-diaphragmatic muscles metabolism
1710 during exercise in patients with COPD, that is currently under investigation by our group
1711 (Clinical Trial Identifier: NCT03240640). For the afore mentioned study, a sample size
1712 calculation was done to detect a difference of one unit in dyspnea Borg score scale, assuming a

1713 SD of 1 unit in the change between pre and post measurement to detect a power of 80% at a
1714 significance level of 5%. A sample size of 16 participants in the intervention group and 8 for the
1715 control group was revealed in this case. Despite a sample size calculation was not done for the
1716 exploratory analysis we present herein, a power calculation based on the difference between
1717 Sternocleidomastoid muscle activation between the three tasks (i.e., rest, hyperpnea and
1718 loaded breathing) revealed a power >99% (considering 16 subjects, a f value of 21.95, 1 group
1719 (within-effect design), 3 measurements, an alpha error of 5% and nonsphericity correction
1720 coefficient of 0.7). Therefore supporting the statistical strength of our results

1721 Data handling was done on the softwares Excel and R© version 3.5.0 (The R Foundation
1722 for Statistical Computing Platform). Normality in data distribution was evaluated with the
1723 Shapiro-Wilk test and by visual inspection of Q-Q plots and histograms. Variables were
1724 expressed as Mean \pm systemic error of measurement. Differences between rest, hyperpnea and
1725 loaded breathing were expressed as mean difference (95% confidence interval). Nominal and
1726 categorical variables were expressed as number of cases (relative values). Respiratory muscle
1727 activation, respiratory pressures and its derivatives, breathing pattern variables and central
1728 hemodynamic and metabolic variables Gaussian-distributed variables were compared by the
1729 one-way repeated measures ANOVA. As by convention, statistical significance level was set at
1730 0.05. For continuous non-Gaussian-distributed variables, Friedman test was used instead. When
1731 statistical significance was met pairwise comparisons with Holm correction were performed as
1732 post-hoc analysis. Changes in respiratory muscles perfusion and oxygenation responses from
1733 rest to hyperpnea versus rest to loaded breathing were compared by paired T test when
1734 normally distributed or by Mann-Whitney test if normal distribution criteria was not met.

1735 Correlations were investigated by Pearson Coefficient Correlations. The strength of correlations
1736 (r) were expressed only when statistical significance was met (i.e., $P < 0.05$) and classified as
1737 weak ($r < 0.5$), moderate ($r 0.5 - 0.7$) or strong ($r > 0.7$). Associations were investigated by
1738 univariate linear regression models and, whether significance was statistical ($P < 0.05$) its
1739 strength (R^2) was classified as weak ($R^2 < 0.25$), moderate ($R^2 0.5$) or substantial ($R^2 0.7$).
1740 Estimated adjusted R^2 was used to estimate the variation of the dependent variable that is
1741 explained by the independent variable.

1742

1743 **RESULTS**

1744 **Subjects characteristics.** Subjects' characteristics are described in detail in table 1. The
1745 sample was well balanced regarding sex and composed by patients classified as having mild to
1746 very severe COPD presenting resting lung hyperinflation (i.e., increased RV/TLC). Six out of the
1747 sixteen included subjects did not have diaphragm EMG and respiratory pressures data, due to
1748 difficulties during the insertion of the esophageal catheter ($n = 1$) or did not agree ($n = 5$) to
1749 swallow the esophageal catheter. Three patients did not have respiratory muscle perfusion
1750 measured for technical reasons ($n=1$) or because of contraindications regarding ICG injections
1751 ($n=2$). Hence, nine out of the sixteen patients had concurrent measurements of diaphragm
1752 EMG, respiratory pressures and respiratory muscle perfusion. There were no differences
1753 regarding pulmonary function, peak exercise and inspiratory muscle capacity between subjects
1754 with EMGdi and respiratory pressures measurements versus those subjects not able or not
1755 willing to undergo for this specific experimental procedure.

1756 Respiratory symptoms during hyperpna and loaded breathing tasks. Breathlessness at
1757 rest was 0 ± 0 and increased to 5 ± 1 at the end of hyperpna and 4 ± 1 at the end of loaded
1758 breathing. Likewise, respiratory effort increased from 0 ± 0 at rest to 5 ± 1 during hyperpna as
1759 well as during loaded breathing. Breathlessness and respiratory effort' sensation were
1760 statistically different between hyperpna and loaded breathing compared to rest ($P < 0.05$).

1761 Respiratory muscle activation. In comparison to rest, respiratory muscle activation
1762 significantly increased during both hyperpnea and loaded breathing (figure 1a).

1763 Respiratory pressures and work of breathing. Diaphragmatic and non-diaphragmatic
1764 muscles pressures significantly increased during hyperpnea and loaded breathing as compared
1765 to rest (table 2). Pes PTP and Pes WOB of the non-diaphragmatic muscles were significantly
1766 increased during hyperpna and loaded breathing in comparison to rest (table 2). For
1767 diaphragmatic contractions, Pdi PTP and Pdi WOB were significantly increased during hyperpna
1768 and loaded breathing in comparison to rest. PTP/min and WOB/min of diaphragmatic and non-
1769 diaphragmatic inspiratory muscles were found significant increased during hyperpnea as
1770 compared to rest. With regard to loaded breathing, we observed only a significant increase in
1771 Pes WOB/min from rest, whilst PTP Pes/min did not significantly change from rest (table 2).

1772 Breathing pattern. During hyperpnea, ventilation, absolute and relative inspiratory
1773 volumes, breathing frequency and peak inspiratory flow were significantly increased whilst
1774 inspiratory time was significantly shorter in comparison to rest. (table 2) Duty cycle, however,
1775 did not change between hyperpna and rest (table 2). Moreover, both end-expiratory and end-
1776 inspiratory lung volumes (EELV and EILV, respectively) were significantly higher during

1777 hyperpnea (table 2). During loaded breathing, ventilation was similar with rest, absolute and
1778 relative inspiratory volumes were significantly higher, breathing frequency was significantly
1779 lower and inspiratory flow significantly higher. In addition, inspiratory time was significantly
1780 longer in comparison to rest. Noteworthy, duty cycle also decreased during loaded breathing.
1781 EELV was significantly reduced and EILV was similar during loaded breathing in comparison to
1782 rest.

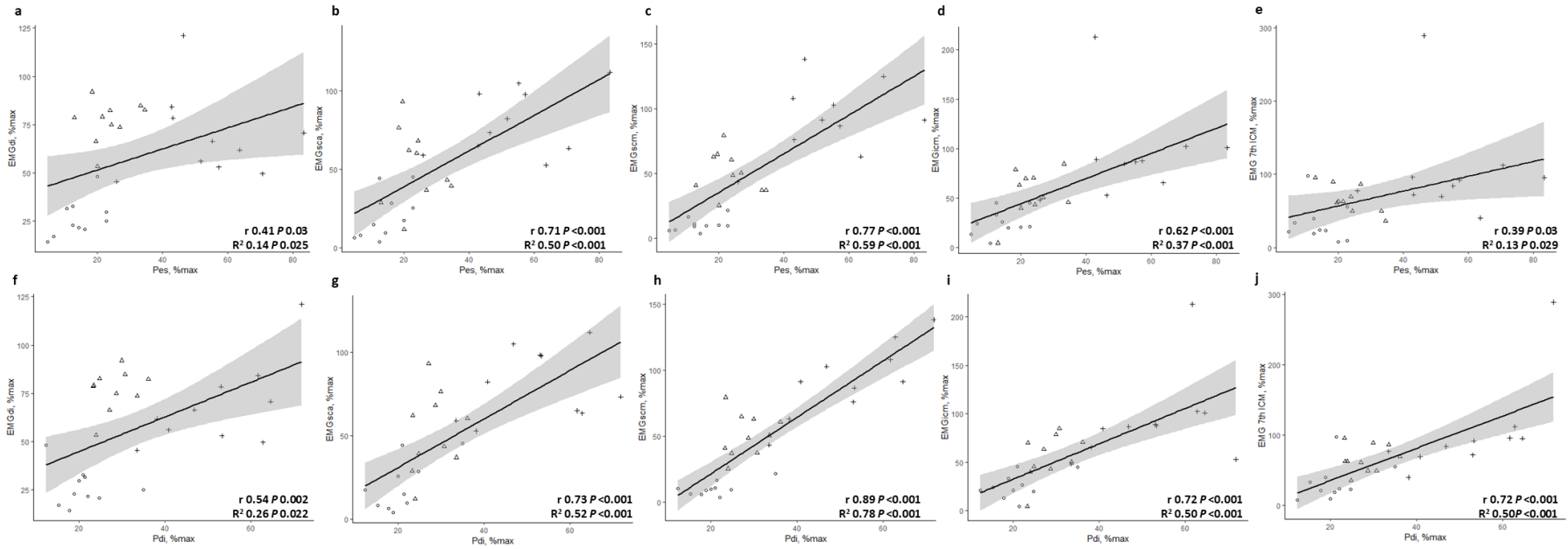
1783 Central hemodynamic and metabolic responses. During both hyperpnea and loaded
1784 breathing, cardiac output was significantly increased from rest secondary to a significant
1785 increase in heart rate (table 4). Similarly, oxygen consumption and carbon dioxide production
1786 were also increased during hyperpnea and loaded breathing as compared to rest. Arterial
1787 oxygen content did not change from rest either during hyperpnea or loaded breathing. Systemic
1788 oxygen delivery, arteriovenous oxygen content difference and systemic oxygen extraction
1789 significantly increased from rest during hyperpnea (table 4). During loaded breathing
1790 arteriovenous oxygen content difference significantly increased from rest (table 4). Systemic
1791 vascular conductance increased from rest during both hyperpnea and loaded (table 4).

1792 Associations between physiological variables. PTP/b was weakly and significantly
1793 correlated with VO_2 and weakly and non-significantly correlated with cardiac output ($P= 0.4$);
1794 (figure 2a and 2b), while moderate and weak significant correlations between P_{es} PTP/min with
1795 oxygen consumption and cardiac output (Figure 2d and 2e, respectively) were observed. P_{es}
1796 PTP/min explains 33 and 19% of oxygen consumption and cardiac output variability,
1797 respectively. Associations between oxygen consumption and systemic vascular conductance
1798 with systemic oxygen delivery revealed 34 and 79% of systemic oxygen delivery variability being

1799 explained by the former and the latter, respectively (figure 2c and 2f). Correlations between
1800 respiratory muscle activation and local or systemic hemodynamic and metabolic responses
1801 were weak and not statistically significant (P 0.1 – 0.8), therefore were not considered (see
1802 Data analysis in the online supplement for more details). Respiratory muscle activation
1803 presented associations with respiratory muscle effort (figure E2, online supplement), with 13 –
1804 59% of the variability in P_{es} and 26 – 78% of P_{di} variability being explained by inspiratory
1805 muscle recruitment.

1806

1807



1808

1809 **Figure E2.** Relationship between diaphragm (a and f), scalenes (b and g), sternocleidomastoide (c and h), parasternal intercostal (d and i) and 7th
 1810 intercostal (e and j) muscle activation with esophageal (a – e) and transdiaphragmatic (f – j) pressures (i.e., global and diaphragmatic respiratory effort,
 1811 respectively). r: Pearson coefficient correlations; R2: Adjusted univariate linear regression R squared. Lines are the best-fitting line and shadow areas are 95%
 1812 confidence interval. Circles: rest; triangles: normocapnic hyperpnea; cross: tapered flow resistive loading.

1813

1814

1815

1816 **DISCUSSION**

1817 Gastric pressure behavior during hyperpnea and loaded breathing. Interesting, despite
1818 the significant increase in Pdi and its derivatives (table 2), the absence of increased Pga
1819 highlights the overload imposed during loaded breathing being de facto overcome by non-
1820 diaphragmatic muscles, i.e., changes in Pdi were due to increased Pes and not Pga. Therefore,
1821 interpreting changes in Pdi without measuring the “real” contribution of the diaphragm (i.e.,
1822 Pga) might mislead conclusions of diaphragm contribution to the act of breathing. This finding
1823 is in line with the higher associations between non-diaphragmatic muscle activation with Pdi
1824 (Figure E2) that in theory is assumed as an index of diaphragm contraction. In addition, whether
1825 one could argue that the increased Pga WOB/b (table 2) would be a signal that the diaphragm
1826 performed more work during the loaded breathing, it important to note that there was no
1827 changes in Pga PTP/b (table 2). Thus, the changes in Pga WOB/min are a consequence of the
1828 higher tidal volumes during loaded breathing not increased Pga, since $WOB = (Pga * \text{inspiratory volume})$.
1829 Therefore, in situations in which breathing volumes are not “matched” PTP would be a
1830 better index to measure the “real” work that is performed by the respiratory muscles -
1831 Accordingly, PTP is used as the marker of respiratory muscle work throughout our discussion -.
1832 Thus, the increased activation of both diaphragm and non-diaphragmatic inspiratory muscles
1833 during hyperpnea and loaded breathing simultaneously with the increased Pes and the absence
1834 of changes in Pga shows that the non-diaphragmatic muscle were the main responsible for
1835 decreasing pleural pressures and therefore, increase inspiratory volumes (table 2),(1) whilst the
1836 increased diaphragmatic activation with no “real” change in Pga shows the diaphragm

1837 contribution may be related to stabilizing (i.e., isometric contraction) the abdominal part of the
1838 rib cage due to the increase negative pressure generated by non-diaphragmatic inspiratory
1839 muscles contractions, with no or minimal contribution to changes in pleural pressure and in
1840 generating inspiratory volume.(1) Thus, showing a possible diaphragmatic dynamic dysfunction
1841 that would be unnoted by investigation of Pdi not simultaneously with Pga.

1842

1843 **REFERENCES**

1844 1. "Global strategy for asthma management and prevention: GINA executive
1845 summary." E.D. Bateman, S.S. Hurd, P.J. Barnes, J. Bousquet, J.M. Drazen, J.M. FitzGerald, P.
1846 Gibson, K. Ohta, P. O'Byrne, S.E. Pedersen, E. Pizzichini, S.D. Sullivan, S.E. Wenzel and H.J. Zar.
1847 Eur Respir J 2008; 31: 143-178. Eur Respir J. 2018;51(2). doi: 10.1183/13993003.51387-2007.
1848 PubMed PMID: 29386342.

1849 2. Mahler DA, Weinberg DH, Wells CK, Feinstein AR. The measurement of dyspnea.
1850 Contents, interobserver agreement, and physiologic correlates of two new clinical indexes.
1851 Chest. 1984;85(6):751-8. PubMed PMID: 6723384.

1852 3. Miller MR, Hankinson J, Brusasco V, et al. Standardisation of spirometry. The
1853 European respiratory journal. 2005;26(2):319-38. doi: 10.1183/09031936.05.00034805.
1854 PubMed PMID: 16055882.

- 1855 4. Wanger J, Clausen JL, Coates A, et al. Standardisation of the measurement of
1856 lung volumes. The European respiratory journal. 2005;26(3):511-22. doi:
1857 10.1183/09031936.05.00035005. PubMed PMID: 16135736.
- 1858 5. Black LF, Hyatt RE. Maximal respiratory pressures: normal values and
1859 relationship to age and sex. The American review of respiratory disease. 1969;99(5):696-702.
1860 doi: 10.1164/arrd.1969.99.5.696. PubMed PMID: 5772056.
- 1861 6. Neder JA, Andreoni S, Lerario MC, Nery LE. Reference values for lung function
1862 tests. II. Maximal respiratory pressures and voluntary ventilation. Brazilian journal of medical
1863 and biological research = Revista brasileira de pesquisas medicas e biologicas. 1999;32(6):719-
1864 27. PubMed PMID: 10412550.
- 1865 7. Rodrigues A, Da Silva ML, Berton DC, et al. Maximal Inspiratory Pressure: Does
1866 the Choice of Reference Values Actually Matter? Chest. 2017;152(1):32-9. doi:
1867 10.1016/j.chest.2016.11.045. PubMed PMID: 27940276.
- 1868 8. Culver BH. How should the lower limit of the normal range be defined?
1869 Respiratory care. 2012;57(1):136-45; discussion 43-5. doi: 10.4187/respcare.01427. PubMed
1870 PMID: 22222132.
- 1871 9. American Thoracic S, American College of Chest P. ATS/ACCP Statement on
1872 cardiopulmonary exercise testing. American journal of respiratory and critical care medicine.
1873 2003;167(2):211-77. doi: 10.1164/rccm.167.2.211. PubMed PMID: 12524257.

- 1874 10. Puenta-Maestu L, Palange P, Casaburi R, et al. Use of exercise testing in the
1875 evaluation of interventional efficacy: an official ERS statement. *The European respiratory*
1876 *journal*. 2016;47(2):429-60. doi: 10.1183/13993003.00745-2015. PubMed PMID: 26797036.
- 1877 11. Vogiatzis I, Athanasopoulos D, Habazettl H, et al. Intercostal muscle blood flow
1878 limitation during exercise in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *American journal of*
1879 *respiratory and critical care medicine*. 2010;182(9):1105-13. doi: 10.1164/rccm.201002-
1880 01720C. PubMed PMID: 20622032.
- 1881 12. Luo YM, Moxham J, Polkey MI. Diaphragm electromyography using an
1882 oesophageal catheter: current concepts. *Clinical science*. 2008;115(8):233-44. doi:
1883 10.1042/CS20070348. PubMed PMID: 18782085.
- 1884 13. Langer D, Ciavaglia C, Faisal A, et al. Inspiratory muscle training reduces
1885 diaphragm activation and dyspnea during exercise in COPD. *Journal of applied physiology*.
1886 2018;125(2):381-92. doi: 10.1152/jappphysiol.01078.2017. PubMed PMID: 29543134.
- 1887 14. Luo YM, Moxham J. Measurement of neural respiratory drive in patients with
1888 COPD. *Respiratory physiology & neurobiology*. 2005;146(2-3):165-74. doi:
1889 10.1016/j.resp.2004.12.014. PubMed PMID: 15766905.
- 1890 15. Luo YM, Li RF, Jolley C, et al. Neural respiratory drive in patients with COPD
1891 during exercise tests. *Respiration; international review of thoracic diseases*. 2011;81(4):294-
1892 301. doi: 10.1159/000317136. PubMed PMID: 20588000.

- 1893 16. Sinderby C, Beck J, Spahija J, Weinberg J, Grassino A. Voluntary activation of the
1894 human diaphragm in health and disease. *J Appl Physiol* (1985). 1998;85(6):2146-58. doi:
1895 10.1152/jappl.1998.85.6.2146. PubMed PMID: 9843538.
- 1896 17. O'Donnell DE, Elbehairy AF, Faisal A, Neder JA, Webb KA, Canadian Respiratory
1897 Research N. Sensory-mechanical effects of a dual bronchodilator and its anticholinergic
1898 component in COPD. *Respiratory physiology & neurobiology*. 2018;247:116-25. doi:
1899 10.1016/j.resp.2017.10.001. PubMed PMID: 28993264.
- 1900 18. Elbehairy AF, Guenette JA, Faisal A, et al. Mechanisms of exertional dyspnoea in
1901 symptomatic smokers without COPD. *Eur Respir J*. 2016;48(3):694-705. doi:
1902 10.1183/13993003.00077-2016. PubMed PMID: 27492828.
- 1903 19. Faisal A, Alghamdi BJ, Ciavaglia CE, et al. Common Mechanisms of Dyspnea in
1904 Chronic Interstitial and Obstructive Lung Disorders. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med*.
1905 2016;193(3):299-309. doi: 10.1164/rccm.201504-0841OC. PubMed PMID: 26407036.
- 1906 20. Guenette JA, Chin RC, Cheng S, et al. Mechanisms of exercise intolerance in
1907 global initiative for chronic obstructive lung disease grade 1 COPD. *The European respiratory*
1908 *journal*. 2014;44(5):1177-87. doi: 10.1183/09031936.00034714. PubMed PMID: 25142487.
- 1909 21. American Thoracic Society/European Respiratory S. ATS/ERS Statement on
1910 respiratory muscle testing. *American journal of respiratory and critical care medicine*.
1911 2002;166(4):518-624. doi: 10.1164/rccm.166.4.518. PubMed PMID: 12186831.

- 1912 22. Laveneziana P, Albuquerque A, Aliverti A, et al. ERS Statement on Respiratory
1913 Muscle Testing at Rest and during Exercise. *The European respiratory journal*. 2019. doi:
1914 10.1183/13993003.01214-2018. PubMed PMID: 30956204.
- 1915 23. Louvaris Z, Spetsioti S, Andrianopoulos V, et al. Cardiac output measurement
1916 during exercise in COPD: A comparison of dye dilution and impedance cardiography. *The clinical
1917 respiratory journal*. 2019;13(4):222-31. doi: 10.1111/crj.13002. PubMed PMID: 30724023.
- 1918 24. Charloux A, Lonsdorfer-Wolf E, Richard R, et al. A new impedance cardiograph
1919 device for the non-invasive evaluation of cardiac output at rest and during exercise: comparison
1920 with the "direct" Fick method. *European journal of applied physiology*. 2000;82(4):313-20. doi:
1921 10.1007/s004210000226. PubMed PMID: 10958374.
- 1922 25. Borghi-Silva A, Oliveira CC, Carrascosa C, et al. Respiratory muscle unloading
1923 improves leg muscle oxygenation during exercise in patients with COPD. *Thorax*.
1924 2008;63(10):910-5. doi: 10.1136/thx.2007.090167. PubMed PMID: 18492743.
- 1925 26. Louvaris Z, Habazettl H, Wagner H, Zakynthinos S, Wagner P, Vogiatzis I. Near-
1926 infrared spectroscopy using indocyanine green dye for minimally invasive measurement of
1927 respiratory and leg muscle blood flow in patients with COPD. *Journal of applied physiology*.
1928 2018;125(3):947-59. doi: 10.1152/jappphysiol.00959.2017. PubMed PMID: 29927736.
- 1929 27. Grassi B, Quaresima V. Near-infrared spectroscopy and skeletal muscle oxidative
1930 function in vivo in health and disease: a review from an exercise physiology perspective. *Journal
1931 of biomedical optics*. 2016;21(9):091313. doi: 10.1117/1.JBO.21.9.091313. PubMed PMID:
1932 27443955.

1933 28. Louvaris Z, Habazettl H, Asimakos A, et al. Heterogeneity of blood flow and
1934 metabolism during exercise in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Respiratory
1935 physiology & neurobiology. 2017;237:42-50. doi: 10.1016/j.resp.2016.12.013. PubMed PMID:
1936 28057577.

1937

1938 ARTIGO EM REVISÃO NA REVISTA LUNG- FATOR DE IMPACTO 2.231

1939 EXERCISE TRAINING IN ASTHMA-COPD OVERLAP

1940 3. WHAT ABOUT THE EFFECTS OF HIGH-INTENSITY EXERCISE TRAINING IN PATIENTS WITH
1941 COPD AND ASTHMA OVERLAP?

1942

1943 Antenor Rodrigues, MSc^{ab*}; Joice Mara de Oliveira, PT^{c*}; Karina Couto Furlaneto, PhD^c;

1944 Felipe Vilaça Cavallari Machado, MSc^a; Letícia Fernandes Belo, MSc^a; Lorena Paltanin Schneider,

1945 MSc^a; Andrea Akemi Morita, MSc^a; Ana Carolina Andrelo, MSc^a; Jéssica Fonseca, MSc^a; Igor

1946 Lopes Brito, MSc^a; Thaís Paes, MSc^a; Josiane Marques Felcar, PhD^c; Vanessa Suziane Probst,

1947 PhD^a; Nidia Aparecida Hernandez, PhD^a; Fabio Pitta, PhD^a.

1948

1949 ^a. Laboratory of Research in Respiratory Physiotherapy- LFIP. Department of
1950 Physiotherapy, Londrina State University, Londrina, Brazil.

1951 ^b. Faculty of Kinesiology and Rehabilitation Sciences, Department of Rehabilitation
1952 Sciences, Research Group for Rehabilitation in Internal Disorders, KU Leuven, Belgium

1953 ^c. Center for Research in Biological and Health Sciences, University of Northern Parana,
1954 Londrina, Brazil.

1955 *These authors have contributed equally to the study, and share first authorship

1956

1957 This analysis has been previously presented in a “poster discussion” section of the
1958 European Respiratory Congress in Paris, 2018.

1959

1960 Financial Support:

1961 AR, JMO, FVCM, LFB, LPS, AAM, ACA, JF, ILB and TP are supported by grants from the
1962 Coordination for the Improvement of Higher Education Personnel (CAPES), Brazil. VSP and FP
1963 are supported by grants from the National Council of Technological and Scientific Development
1964 (CNPq), Brazil.

1965

1966 Corresponding Author:

1967 Prof. Fabio Pitta

1968 Laboratório de Pesquisa em Fisioterapia Pulmonar (LFIP), Departamento de Fisioterapia,
1969 Universidade Estadual de Londrina (UEL), Avenida Robert Koch, 60 – Vila Operária, 86038-350,
1970 Londrina – Paraná, Brasil. Telephone: +55 43 3371-2477.

1971 E-mail: fabiopitta@uol.com.br

1972

1973 Declaration of interests

1974 None.

1975 3.1 ABSTRACT

1976 **Background:** This study aimed to investigate whether patients with COPD presenting
1977 asthma overlap (ACO) benefit similarly in comparison to patients with only COPD after a 12-
1978 week high-intensity exercise training (ET) program.

1979 **Methods:** Subjects were evaluated before and after a high-intensity ET program
1980 composed by walking and cycling plus strengthening exercises of the upper- and lower-limbs (3
1981 days/week, 3 months, 36 sessions). Assessments included spirometry, bioelectrical impedance,
1982 six-minute walk test (6MWT), London chest activity of daily living scale (LCADL), Hospital
1983 anxiety and depression scale, modified Medical Research Council scale (mMRC), Saint-George
1984 Respiratory questionnaire (SGRQ) and respiratory and peripheral muscle strength
1985 (manovacuometry and 1-repetition maximum test [quadriceps femoris, biceps and triceps
1986 brachialis], respectively). Asthma overlap was defined according to Sin et al. (Eur Respir J, 2016)

1987 **Results:** Out of 74 consecutive subjects analyzed, 12 (16%) were classified as having
1988 ACO. The sample was composed by 57% of male subjects, age 67 ± 8 years, BMI 26 [21 -32]
1989 kg/m^2 and classified as having moderate to very severe COPD ($\text{FEV}_1 47 \pm 17$ %predicted). Both
1990 groups improved pulmonary function, 6MWT, peripheral and inspiratory muscle strength,
1991 LCADL and SGRQ after ET ($P < 0.005$ for all). There was no significant interactions between the
1992 presence of Asthma overlap in patients with COPD on ET effects ($P > 0.05$ for all). Likewise, there
1993 was no difference in the proportion of patients achieving the minimum clinical important
1994 difference for 6MWT and mMRC .

1995 **Conclusion:** High-intensity exercise training generates similar benefits in patients with
1996 COPD regardless whether presenting asthma overlap or not.

1997

1998 Key-words: Pulmonary Disease, Chronic Obstructive; Asthma; Pulmonary Rehabilitation.

1999	Abbreviations list
2000	1RM: one-repetition maximum test
2001	6MWT: six-minute walk test
2002	ACO: Asthma-chronic obstructive pulmonary disease overlap
2003	BDR: bronchodilator response
2004	COPD: chronic obstructive pulmonary disease
2005	ET: exercise-training
2006	FEV1/FVC: forced expiratory volume in the first second per forced vital capacity
2007	FEV1: forced expiratory volume in the first second
2008	FVC: forced vital capacity
2009	GINA: Global Initiative for Asthma Management and Prevention
2010	GOLD: Global Initiative for Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease
2011	HADS: Hospital Anxiety and Depression Scale
2012	IQR: 25-75 interquartile range
2013	Kg: kilogram
2014	LCADL: London Chest Activity of Daily Living scale
2015	MCID: minimal clinical important difference

2016	MEP: maximum expiratory pressure
2017	MIP: maximum inspiratory pressure
2018	mMRC: modified Medical Research Council scale
2019	PR: pulmonary rehabilitation
2020	SD: standard deviation
2021	SGRQ: St. George's Respiratory Questionnaire
2022	UEL: Londrina State University
2023	UNOPAR: University of Northern Parana
2024	

2025 3.2 INTRODUCTION

2026 Exercise training (ET) has long been recognized as the cornerstone of pulmonary
2027 rehabilitation (PR) programs.¹ This status quo was solidly accomplished due to the multitude of
2028 research performed on this topic.² Noteworthy, this has led the Cochrane group to the unusual
2029 decision of closing a topic of systematic review, due to the myriad of evidence highlighting its
2030 outstanding ability in improving exercise capacity and quality of life in subjects with chronic
2031 obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD).³ Nevertheless, it is not possible to assume the same for
2032 other relevant outcomes such as physical activity in daily life or prognosis. Furthermore, the
2033 impact of specific comorbidities (e.g., heart failure) or phenotypes (e.g., body composition
2034 phenotypes) may influence the effects of exercise-training programs.⁴ As an example, despite
2035 “classic” high-intensity ET programs being considered as a rule of thumb also for COPD subjects
2036 presenting fat-free mass depletion, improvement in fat-free mass was only possible after
2037 nutritional support in this specific phenotype.⁵ Among these specific phenotypes in COPD, a
2038 considerable proportion of subjects with Asthma-COPD overlap (ACO) has also been
2039 described⁶, with its incidence ranging from 15 to 55%.^{6,7}

2040 The overlap of these two distinct diseases is known to increase exacerbations rate,^{6,8}
2041 fasten lung function decline and increase mortality,^{6,9} and has been associated with worse
2042 quality of life.^{6,8,10} Although ET has proven to enhance exercise capacity, quality of life and
2043 symptoms burden in subjects with COPD or asthma alone,¹¹⁻¹³ it is yet unknown whether the
2044 overlap of asthma in subjects with COPD would lessen or boost improvements achieved after
2045 an ET program. In fact, it has not been elucidated whether or not COPD subjects presenting
2046 asthma overlap benefit similarly to subjects presenting only COPD. Nevertheless, it would be

2047 reasonable to hypothesize that these two phenotypes benefit similarly since ET is highly
2048 effective in both diseases separately. Therefore, the objective of this study was to investigate
2049 the authors' hypothesis that subjects with COPD presenting or not asthma overlap would
2050 benefit similarly after a high-intensity ET program.

2051

2052 3.3 MATERIAL AND METHODS

2053 Design and Subjects

2054 This was a multicenter study with prospective data collection and retrospective
2055 analysis. All data were obtained from the database of subjects with COPD assessed for
2056 admission in two outpatient ET programs (State University of Londrina [UEL]) and University of
2057 Northern Parana [UNOPAR], Brazil), between May 2006 and May 2018. Subjects analyzed in this
2058 study should have been included in the high intensity ET program in one of the two centers by
2059 meeting the following inclusion criteria, which were the same in the two centers: diagnosis of
2060 COPD according to the Global Initiative for Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (GOLD)
2061 criteria;⁷ clinical stability (i.e., absence of acute exacerbations of COPD) for at least one month
2062 prior to inclusion in the program; absence of severe comorbidities or cognitive impairments
2063 that could hinder the performance of the assessments and intervention; and no participation in
2064 any ET program in the previous year. Subjects who did not complete the ET program, those
2065 without pre-bronchodilator baseline spirometry or missing information regarding previous
2066 diagnosis of asthma were excluded. All participants signed an informed consent form and the

2067 study was approved by the Ethics Committee of both centers (UEL n. 123/09 and UNOPAR n.
2068 0377/10).

2069

2070 Group allocation: ACO or COPD

2071 Diagnosis of asthma-COPD overlap was adapted from Sin et al.¹⁴ Thus, to be classified
2072 as having ACO, subjects should present three major criteria (i.e., 1: post-bronchodilator
2073 FEV1/FVC <0.70; 2: at least 10 pack-years of tobacco smoking or equivalent indoor or outdoor
2074 air pollution exposure; 3: documented history of asthma before 40 years of age or
2075 bronchodilator response [BDR] of 400ml or more in FEV1) and one minor criteria (i.e., FEV1 BDR
2076 >200 ml and 12% from baseline values).

2077

2078 Outcomes

2079 Lung function (FEV1 and FEV1/FVC) was assessed by spirometry¹⁵ (Spirobank
2080 spirometer, version 3.6 MIR, Rome, Italy), and the reference values for the Brazilian population
2081 were used.¹⁶ Exercise capacity was measured by the six-minute walk test (6MWT) in a flat 30m
2082 corridor according to international recommendations¹⁷ and Brazilian reference values from
2083 Britto et al. were used.¹⁸ Dyspnea in daily life was measured by the modified Medical Research
2084 Council Scale (mMRC),¹⁹ functional status (i.e., the performance in activities of daily living) by
2085 the London Chest Activity of Daily Living Scale (LCADL), quality of life by the St. George's
2086 Respiratory Questionnaire (SGRQ)²⁰ and symptoms of anxiety and depression by the Hospital

2087 Anxiety and Depression Scale (HADS). Body composition (fat-free mass index [FFMI] and fat-
2088 mass index [FMI]) was measured by bioelectrical impedance (Biodynamics, EUA)²¹ and
2089 peripheral muscle strength was measured for the knee extensors and elbow flexors and
2090 extensors by the one-repetition maximum (1RM) test in a multi gym station with increasing
2091 load.²² Respiratory muscle strength was measured by manuvacuometry²³ concerning
2092 maximum inspiratory (MIP) and expiratory (MEP) pressures, and Brazilian reference values
2093 were used.²⁴

2094

2095 Exercise training program

2096 The high-intensity ET protocol followed international recommendations of the American
2097 Thoracic Society/European Respiratory Society guidelines:^{1,4} 12 weeks (3 days/week) of lower-
2098 limb cycling and walking exercises, as well as muscle strengthening for upper-limb (elbow
2099 flexors and extensors) and lower limbs (knee extensors). Walking intensity was initially set at
2100 75% of the average speed of the initial 6MWT,²⁵ aiming to reach 110% of the baseline 6MWT
2101 after 12 weeks of training.²⁶ For the lower limb cycling, the training intensity was initially 60%
2102 of the maximum initial work rate and the goal was to reach 85% of the maximum load after 12
2103 weeks of training.²⁷ Both for the walking and the cycling exercises, target exercise time started
2104 with 10 minutes and increased up to 16 minutes until the last week of training. Once again,
2105 both for cycling and walking exercises, ET intensity increments were established a priori, so that
2106 loads were determined from tailored prescriptions, based on the initial tests by specialized
2107 physiotherapists,^{26,27} and adjustments were done according to subjects' perception of

2108 dyspnea and fatigue by the modified version of the Borg scale (0 – 10), where the target was
2109 between 4 and 6.^{1,4} For strengthening exercises, subjects performed 3 sets of 8 - 12 repetitions
2110 with the initial load of 70% of the 1RM test for elbow flexors and extensors and knee extensors.
2111 The target was to increase the load from 3 to 6% per week in order to reach 121% of the 1RM
2112 test at the end of the program.^{26,27} Supplemental oxygen was offered to subjects who
2113 desaturated more than 4% or below 90% during the sessions, according to the aforementioned
2114 recommendations.^{1,4}

2115

2116 Statistical Analysis

2117 Data handling was done on the software Excel and statistical analysis was
2118 performed with the Statistical Package of Social Sciences (SPSS) 17.0 (SPSS Inc., Chicago, IL,
2119 USA). Normality in data distribution was evaluated with the Shapiro-Wilk test. Continuous
2120 Gaussian-distributed variables were expressed as mean \pm standard deviation (SD) and (95%
2121 confidence interval). Non-Gaussian distributed continuous variables were expressed as median
2122 (25th – 75th quartiles). Nominal and categorical variables were expressed as number of cases
2123 (relative values).

2124 Interactions between being classified as having only COPD or COPD plus asthma,
2125 time (pre and post intervention) and study`s outcomes (e.g., 6MWT) were investigated with the
2126 Two-way (2 x 2) Mixed ANOVA model. For those variables that did not meet the needed
2127 assumptions, log transformation was performed to achieve all assumptions before the analysis
2128 was carried out. Noteworthy, data was expressed in its natural values in the results, in order to

2129 facilitate its interpretation. Additionally, data was checked to verify the presence of outliers,
2130 and a sensitivity analysis was run with and without the outliers to endorse the results. Chi-
2131 square test was also used where appropriated. A P value of 0.05 was considered as the
2132 threshold for statistical significance. Non-paired Student's T test or Mann-Whitney test were
2133 used for baseline comparisons between subjects who completed the ET versus those who
2134 dropped-out and also for comparison between subjects who were included versus those
2135 excluded from the study.

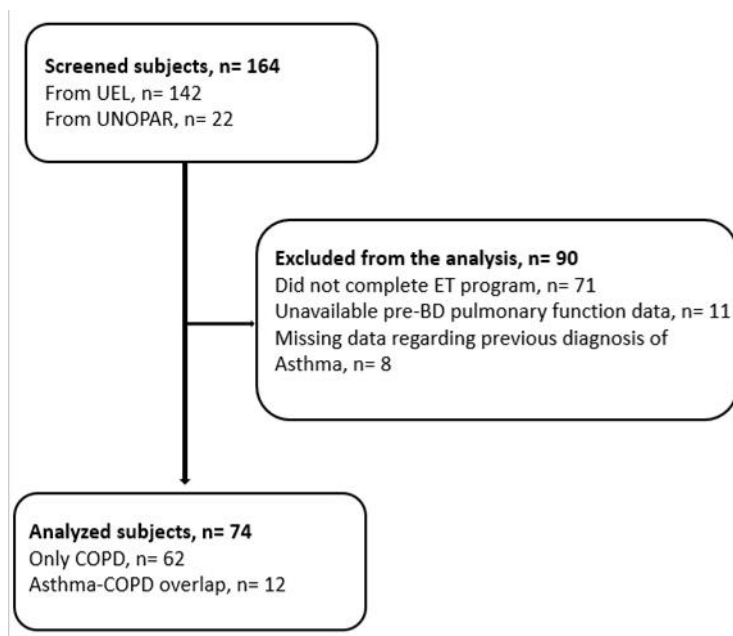
2136 A sample size calculation was run (GPower 3.1) to verify the smallest number of
2137 subjects needed to achieve a power of 0.80, with a P value of 0.05, expecting an effect size of at
2138 least 0.4 in the 6MWT change after the intervention, whilst analyzed by the Two-way Mixed
2139 ANOVA test. Accordingly, a minimum sample size of 10 subjects per group was needed a
2140 significant group*time interaction.

2141

2142 3.4 RESULTS

2143 A total of 164 subjects were screened. Ninety were not included in the analysis
2144 for different reasons, mostly (i.e., 79% of them) for not completing the ET program (figure 1).
2145 Therefore, 74 subjects were analyzed. There were no differences between the groups of
2146 subjects performing ET on UEL or UNOPAR, as well as no differences between the 74 analyzed
2147 subjects and those excluded from the analysis.

2148



2149

2150 **Figure 1.** Flowchart of the study. UEL: State University of Londrina; UNOPAR: University of Northern

2151 Parana; ET: exercise training program; BD: bronchodilator; COPD: Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease.

2152

2153 **Table 1.** Characteristics of the subjects in the groups COPD and ACO.

	COPD (n= 62)	ACO (n= 12)	P
Sex (female/male)	30 / 32	2 / 10	0.04
Age (yrs)	67 ± 8	63 ± 8	0.08
Body mass index (Kg/m²)	26 [21 – 32]	29 [25 – 32]	0.16

2154 Data are presented as *n* of subjects, mean ± SD or median [25 – 75% quartiles]. COPD: Chronic Obstructive

2155 Pulmonary Disease; ACO: Asthma-COPD overlap

2156

2157 The sample had a well-balanced sex distribution (57% men), was aged 67±8 years, BMI

2158 26 [21-32] kg/m²) and was classified as having moderate to very severe COPD (FEV1 47±17

2159 %predicted; GOLD I= 1; GOLD II= 35; GOLD III= 24; GOLD IV= 14). Twelve subjects (16%) of the
2160 final sample were classified as presenting Asthma-COPD overlap. The proportion of subjects
2161 with ACO among the group that did not complete the ET program was 23%, i.e., not different
2162 from the group of completers ($P = 0.40$). Further, table 1 shows the only significant baseline
2163 difference between subjects with COPD presenting or not asthma overlap was a significantly
2164 higher proportion of male subjects in the ACO group. However, despite not significant, the ACO
2165 group showed a trend for being younger ($P = 0.08$; table 1) and having better preserved
2166 exercise capacity (i.e., 6MWT, m; $P = 0.06$) (table 2).

2167 **Table 2.** Effects of Exercise Training in COPD and ACO.

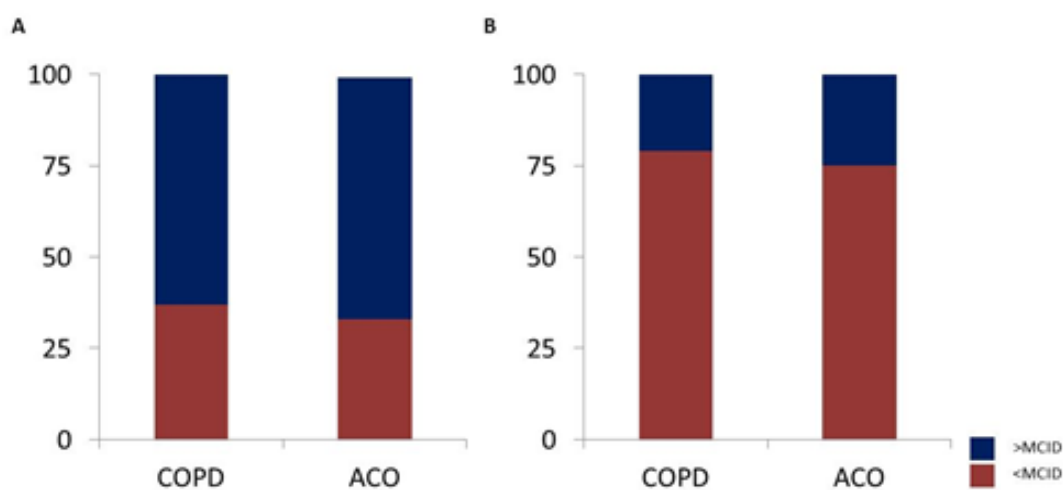
	COPD		ACO		P		
	PreET	PostET Δ	PreET	PostET Δ	Group	Time	Group*time
FEV ₁ (L)	1.22(1.09–1.35)	-0.19(-0.06–0.25)	1.59(1.27–1.90)	-0.06(-0.21–0.10)	0.43	0.13	0.25
FEV ₁ (%pred)	46(42–50)	6(2–10)	52(43–62)	7(-2–15)	0.18	0.001	0.92
FEV ₁ /FVC	54(50–57)	1.16(-0.22–2.54)	52(43–61)	4.39(-0.03–8.75)	0.88	0.009	0.09
FVI (kg/m ²)	16.6(16.0–17.2)	0.05(-0.12–0.22)	17.7(16.7–18.6)	0.2(-0.2–0.6)	0.40	0.40	0.57
FVI (kg/m ²)	9.7(8.7–10.8)	0.13(-0.34–0.07)	10.8(8.4–13.2)	-0.34(-0.1–0.31)	0.40	0.27	0.75
6MWD(m)	448(427–469)	43(33–52)	494(468–529)	52(31–73)	0.06	<0.001	0.84
6MWD(%pred)	84(80–87)	8(6–10)	90(82–98)	10(5–15)	0.10	<0.001	0.36
mMRC(0–5 pts)	3(3–3)	-0.16(0–0)	3(3–4)	0(-1–1)	0.56	0.31	0.96
LCADL(0–75 pts)	25(22–27)	-3(-5--1)	23(17–29)	-4(-6--1)	0.33	0.002	0.41
HADS anxiety(0–21 pts)	5.4(4.0–6.8)	-1.5(-2.7–0.3)	4.7(0.6–8.7)	-0.3(-3.3–2.6)	0.99	0.62	0.51
HADS depression(0–21 pts)	4.8(3.6–6.1)	-0.4(-1.8–1.0)	3.2(0.7–5.6)	-0.3(-2.4–1.7)	0.18	0.63	0.96
SGRQ(0–100 pts)	47(40–53)	-4.3(-10–1)	56(39–73)	-12(-23--1)	0.44	0.011	0.21
Strength QF (kg)	17(15–18)	4(3–5)	19(15–23)	3(1–6)	0.34	<0.001	0.70
Strength BB (kg)	12(10–13)	3(2–4)	12(10–15)	4(2–7)	0.31	<0.001	0.36
Strenght TB (kg)	13(12–14)	3(3–4)	14(11–16)	4(2–5)	0.65	<0.001	0.65
MIP (cmH ₂ O)	65(58–71)	7(3–11)	71(53–90)	9(-10–28)	0.36	0.009	0.95
MIP(%pred)	76(66–79)	-1(-5–4)	69(56–83)	11(-10–31)	0.67	0.007	0.98
MEP (cmH ₂ O)	92(83–100)	8(2–14)	121(102–139)	-3(-14–7)	0.015	0.41	0.08
MEP(%pred)	109(100–117)	9(3–15)	113(95–131)	-3(-13–6)	0.17	0.40	0.07

2168 Data are presented as mean (95%CI).

2169 COPD group, n=62; ACO group, n=12.

2170 Table 2 shows a statistical significant main effect of time indicating improvements on
 2171 exercise capacity (6MWT), peripheral and inspiratory muscle strength, functional status
 2172 (assessed by the LCADL) and quality of life (SGRQ). However, no statistical significant group
 2173 effect and, therefore, no time and group interaction was present (table 2) Noteworthy, figure 2
 2174 shows that, despite the majority of subjects in both groups achieving improvements higher
 2175 than the minimum clinical important difference (MCID) for the 6MWT,17 only a small
 2176 proportion of them reached the MCID for mMRC.28 There was no between-group difference in
 2177 the proportion of subjects achieving the MCID neither for the 6MWT nor for the mMRC (figure
 2178 2).

2179



2180

2181 **Figure 2.** Percentage of patients who improved more than the minimal clinical important difference after
 2182 the 12-week high-intensity exercise training program. COPD: Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease; ACO:
 2183 Asthma-COPD Overlap; MCID: minimal clinical important difference. Panel A: six-Minute Walk Test (6MWT) MCID:
 2184 30mts; Panel B: modified Medical Research Council (mMRC) scale MCID: 1point. Comparison of groups COPD and
 2185 ACO showed $P > 0,05$ both for 6MWT and mMRC.

2186

2187 3.5 DISCUSSION

2188

2189 Main findings

2190 The main finding of this study is the absence of interactions between the overlap of
2191 asthma in subjects with COPD and the effects of a “classic” high-intensity exercise training
2192 program on exercise capacity, muscle strength, functional status and quality of life. Therefore,
2193 ET was equally effective in subjects with COPD independently of the presence of asthma
2194 overlap.

2195

2196 Exercise training effects

2197 Exercise training has proven to be the most important intervention for reversing
2198 the impairments caused by an array of “pulmonary” diseases, including COPD and asthma.^{1,4}
2199 Despite not being able to reverse lung impairments,²⁷ exercise training is effective in improving
2200 quality of life and exercise capacity, besides reversing morphological muscular harmful
2201 adaptations^{1,4,29} and increasing survival in specific subjects.³⁰ Indeed, previous evidence
2202 showed ET as capable of enhancing quality of life and exercise capacity in subjects presenting
2203 bronchodilator responsiveness and fixed airflow obstruction; however, there were no
2204 differences in comparison to a control group receiving only usual care.¹² Likewise, there were
2205 no differences in the benefits promoted by exercise-training between subjects presenting

2206 exclusively one of the two conditions, i.e., asthma or COPD.^{11,13} Therefore, these previous
2207 results corroborate the similar benefits found in the presence of asthma overlap in subjects
2208 with COPD in the present analysis.

2209 Since subjects with COPD presenting or not asthma overlap need to cope with
2210 some similar limitations (e.g., airway obstruction, inactivity, dyspnea),^{1,4,6,7,14} interventions
2211 focused on reversing or minimizing these disease consequences are expected to be successful.
2212 However, as subjects with asthma are known to have increased inflammatory patterns,
2213 bronchial (hyper)responsiveness and remodeling compared to subjects with only COPD,^{6,14,31-}
2214 ³⁴ one may hypothesize that exercise training could promote different clinical responses in
2215 subjects with COPD presenting asthma overlap, what was not the case herein. Therefore,
2216 further investigations might find out interventions that are able to increase exercise-related
2217 gains which are specific to the ACO population, differently than the ET protocol proposed in this
2218 study. Moreover, similarly to that found for subjects presenting only COPD, non-traditional
2219 interventions (e.g., one-leg cycling, non-linear ET)^{35,36} may be investigated concerning their
2220 feasibility and effectiveness for a wide spectrum of diseases, phenotypes and syndromes,
2221 including ACO. As a whole, the present results support “classic” ET programs as a rule of thumb
2222 also for subjects with COPD presenting asthma overlap.

2223

2224 General Considerations and Study Limitations

2225 The absence of data on inflammatory markers could be considered as a limitation of the
2226 present study, since inflammatory status is known to differ in subjects with asthma or COPD

2227 and has been considered to increase the likelihood of asthma overlap in subjects with
2228 COPD.^{6,14,31} In spite of this, the prevalence of asthma overlap in our sample was in
2229 accordance with previously published data,⁶ and the diagnosis criteria we used are known to
2230 differentiate between these two populations.^{6,14} Moreover, these criteria can be easily used in
2231 clinical practice. Additionally, despite the absence of statistical significance, it is noteworthy
2232 that also from the clinical point of view there were no differences in the responses evoked by
2233 ET regardless whether subjects with COPD presented or not asthma overlap, as can be noted by
2234 the confidence interval of the changes post ET (table 2).³⁷; between-group differences in
2235 confidence did not exceeded clinical important differences for the outcomes measured in the
2236 study (table 2) despite changes from pre to post ET being higher than the MCID (e.g., 6MWT,
2237 table 2). Likewise, there were no between-group differences in the proportion of subjects
2238 exceeding MCID values (Figure 2). Of note, in both groups, the number of subjects exceeded
2239 the minimum sample size required according to an a priori sample size calculation for our
2240 statistical approach (i.e., identifying interactions of ACO and ET effects). Despite the fact that a
2241 relatively small number of subjects were required, the present sample size calculation was
2242 designed to uncover an effect size of at least 0.4. Thus, in case there was an interaction that
2243 would not be detected herein, this effect would be lower than 0.4 and, despite not trivial,
2244 classified as small.³⁸ Moreover, the number of subjects included in the COPD-only group was
2245 higher than the minimum required sample, further improving the model's ability to identify a
2246 possible time-group interaction. Altogether, and simultaneously with the confirmation of
2247 absence of clinical differences seen in figure 2, these results seem to clearly yield that a

2248 “classic” high-intensity ET is equally effective for subjects with COPD independently of
2249 presenting or not asthma overlap.

2250

2251 3.6 CONCLUSIONS

2252 The overlap of asthma in subjects with COPD did not affect the benefits evoked
2253 by a high-intensity exercise training program on exercise capacity, lung function, peripheral and
2254 inspiratory muscle force, functional status and quality of life.

2255

2256 3.7 REFERENCES

2257 1. Nici L, Donner C, Wouters E, et al. American Thoracic Society/European
2258 Respiratory Society statement on pulmonary rehabilitation. American journal of respiratory and
2259 critical care medicine. 2006;173(12):1390-1413.

2260 2. McCarthy B, Casey D, Devane D, Murphy K, Murphy E, Lacasse Y. Pulmonary
2261 rehabilitation for chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. The Cochrane database of systematic
2262 reviews. 2015(2):CD003793.

2263 3. Lacasse Y, Cates CJ, McCarthy B, Welsh EJ. This Cochrane Review is closed:
2264 deciding what constitutes enough research and where next for pulmonary rehabilitation in
2265 COPD. The Cochrane database of systematic reviews. 2015(11):ED000107.

- 2266 4. Spruit MA, Singh SJ, Garvey C, et al. An official American Thoracic
2267 Society/European Respiratory Society statement: key concepts and advances in pulmonary
2268 rehabilitation. *American journal of respiratory and critical care medicine*. 2013;188(8):e13-64.
- 2269 5. Schols AM, Soeters PB, Mostert R, Pluymers RJ, Wouters EF. Physiologic effects
2270 of nutritional support and anabolic steroids in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary
2271 disease. A placebo-controlled randomized trial. *American journal of respiratory and critical care*
2272 *medicine*. 1995;152(4 Pt 1):1268-1274.
- 2273 6. "Global strategy for asthma management and prevention: GINA executive
2274 summary." E.D. Bateman, S.S. Hurd, P.J. Barnes, J. Bousquet, J.M. Drazen, J.M. FitzGerald, P.
2275 Gibson, K. Ohta, P. O'Byrne, S.E. Pedersen, E. Pizzichini, S.D. Sullivan, S.E. Wenzel and H.J. Zar.
2276 *Eur Respir J* 2008; 31: 143-178. *Eur Respir J*. 2018;51(2).
- 2277 7. Tan WC, Bourbeau J, Aaron SD, et al. Global Initiative for Chronic Obstructive
2278 Lung Disease 2017 Classification and Lung Function Decline in Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary
2279 Disease. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med*. 2018;197(5):670-673.
- 2280 8. Hanania NA, Celli BR, Donohue JF, Martin UJ. Bronchodilator reversibility in
2281 COPD. *Chest*. 2011;140(4):1055-1063.
- 2282 9. Gibson PG, Simpson JL. The overlap syndrome of asthma and COPD: what are its
2283 features and how important is it? *Thorax*. 2009;64(8):728-735.

- 2284 10. Kauppi P, Kupiainen H, Lindqvist A, et al. Overlap syndrome of asthma and COPD
2285 predicts low quality of life. *The Journal of asthma : official journal of the Association for the*
2286 *Care of Asthma*. 2011;48(3):279-285.
- 2287 11. Cambach W, Chadwick-Straver RV, Wagenaar RC, van Keimpema AR, Kemper HC.
2288 The effects of a community-based pulmonary rehabilitation programme on exercise tolerance
2289 and quality of life: a randomized controlled trial. *The European respiratory journal*.
2290 1997;10(1):104-113.
- 2291 12. Turner S, Eastwood P, Cook A, Jenkins S. Improvements in symptoms and quality
2292 of life following exercise training in older adults with moderate/severe persistent asthma.
2293 *Respiration; international review of thoracic diseases*. 2011;81(4):302-310.
- 2294 13. Foglio K, Bianchi L, Bruletti G, Battista L, Pagani M, Ambrosino N. Long-term
2295 effectiveness of pulmonary rehabilitation in patients with chronic airway obstruction. *The*
2296 *European respiratory journal*. 1999;13(1):125-132.
- 2297 14. Sin DD, Miravittles M, Mannino DM, et al. What is asthma-COPD overlap
2298 syndrome? Towards a consensus definition from a round table discussion. *Eur Respir J*.
2299 2016;48(3):664-673.
- 2300 15. Miller MR, Hankinson J, Brusasco V, et al. Standardisation of spirometry. *The*
2301 *European respiratory journal*. 2005;26(2):319-338.
- 2302 16. Pereira CA, Sato T, Rodrigues SC. New reference values for forced spirometry in
2303 white adults in Brazil. *J Bras Pneumol*. 2007;33(4):397-406.

- 2304 17. Holland AE, Spruit MA, Troosters T, et al. An official European Respiratory
2305 Society/American Thoracic Society technical standard: field walking tests in chronic respiratory
2306 disease. *Eur Respir J.* 2014;44(6):1428-1446.
- 2307 18. Britto RR, Probst VS, de Andrade AF, et al. Reference equations for the six-
2308 minute walk distance based on a Brazilian multicenter study. *Brazilian journal of physical*
2309 *therapy.* 2013;17(6):556-563.
- 2310 19. Kovelis D, Segretti NO, Probst VS, Lareau SC, Brunetto AF, Pitta F. Validation of
2311 the Modified Pulmonary Functional Status and Dyspnea Questionnaire and the Medical
2312 Research Council scale for use in Brazilian patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.
2313 *J Bras Pneumol.* 2008;34(12):1008-1018.
- 2314 20. Camelier A, Rosa FW, Salim C, Nascimento OA, Cardoso F, Jardim JR. Using the
2315 Saint George's Respiratory Questionnaire to evaluate quality of life in patients with chronic
2316 obstructive pulmonary disease: validating a new version for use in Brazil. *J Bras Pneumol.*
2317 2006;32(2):114-122.
- 2318 21. Kyle UG, Pichard C, Rochat T, Slosman DO, Fitting JW, Thiebaud D. New
2319 bioelectrical impedance formula for patients with respiratory insufficiency: comparison to dual-
2320 energy X-ray absorptiometry. *Eur Respir J.* 1998;12(4):960-966.
- 2321 22. Nyberg A, Saey D, Maltais F. Why and How Limb Muscle Mass and Function
2322 Should Be Measured in Patients with Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease. *Ann Am Thorac*
2323 *Soc.* 2015;12(9):1269-1277.

- 2324 23. Black LF, Hyatt RE. Maximal respiratory pressures: normal values and
2325 relationship to age and sex. *The American review of respiratory disease*. 1969;99(5):696-702.
- 2326 24. Neder JA, Andreoni S, Lerario MC, Nery LE. Reference values for lung function
2327 tests. II. Maximal respiratory pressures and voluntary ventilation. *Brazilian journal of medical
2328 and biological research = Revista brasileira de pesquisas medicas e biologicas*. 1999;32(6):719-
2329 727.
- 2330 25. Rodrigues A, Di Martino M, Nellessen AG, Hernandes NA, Neder JA, Pitta F. Is the
2331 six-minute walk test a useful tool to prescribe high-intensity exercise in patients with chronic
2332 obstructive pulmonary disease? *Heart & lung : the journal of critical care*. 2016;45(6):550-556.
- 2333 26. Probst VS, Kovelis D, Hernandes NA, Camillo CA, Cavalheri V, Pitta F. Effects of 2
2334 exercise training programs on physical activity in daily life in patients with COPD. *Respir Care*.
2335 2011;56(11):1799-1807.
- 2336 27. Pitta F, Troosters T, Probst VS, Langer D, Decramer M, Gosselink R. Are patients
2337 with COPD more active after pulmonary rehabilitation? *Chest*. 2008;134(2):273-280.
- 2338 28. de Torres JP, Pinto-Plata V, Ingenito E, et al. Power of outcome measurements to
2339 detect clinically significant changes in pulmonary rehabilitation of patients with COPD. *Chest*.
2340 2002;121(4):1092-1098.
- 2341 29. Vogiatzis I, Terzis G, Stratakos G, et al. Effect of pulmonary rehabilitation on
2342 peripheral muscle fiber remodeling in patients with COPD in GOLD stages II to IV. *Chest*.
2343 2011;140(3):744-752.

- 2344 30. Camillo CA, Langer D, Osadnik CR, et al. Survival after pulmonary rehabilitation in
2345 patients with COPD: impact of functional exercise capacity and its changes. International
2346 journal of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. 2016;11:2671-2679.
- 2347 31. Ichinose M. Differences of inflammatory mechanisms in asthma and COPD.
2348 Allergology international : official journal of the Japanese Society of Allergology.
2349 2009;58(3):307-313.
- 2350 32. Barnes PJ. Inflammatory mechanisms in patients with chronic obstructive
2351 pulmonary disease. The Journal of allergy and clinical immunology. 2016;138(1):16-27.
- 2352 33. Broide DH. Immunologic and inflammatory mechanisms that drive asthma
2353 progression to remodeling. The Journal of allergy and clinical immunology. 2008;121(3):560-
2354 570; quiz 571-562.
- 2355 34. Slats A, Taube C. Asthma and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease overlap:
2356 asthmatic chronic obstructive pulmonary disease or chronic obstructive asthma? Therapeutic
2357 advances in respiratory disease. 2016;10(1):57-71.
- 2358 35. Dolmage TE, Goldstein RS. Effects of one-legged exercise training of patients
2359 with COPD. Chest. 2008;133(2):370-376.
- 2360 36. Klijn P, van Keimpema A, Legemaat M, Gosselink R, van Stel H. Nonlinear
2361 exercise training in advanced chronic obstructive pulmonary disease is superior to traditional
2362 exercise training. A randomized trial. American journal of respiratory and critical care medicine.
2363 2013;188(2):193-200.

- 2364 37. Sedgwick P. Confidence intervals, P values, and statistical significance. *Bmj*.
2365 2015;350:h1113.
- 2366 38. Sullivan GM, Feinn R. Using Effect Size-or Why the P Value Is Not Enough. *Journal*
2367 of graduate medical education. 2012;4(3):279-282.

2368 ARTIGO PUBLICADO NA REVISTA CHRONIC RESPIRATORY DISEASE- FATOR DE IMPACTO 2.885

2369 CHRON RESPIR DIS. 2019 JAN-DEC;16:1479972318809452. DOI: 10.1177/1479972318809452.

2370

2371 4. CLUSTER ANALYSIS IDENTIFYING PATIENTS WITH COPD AT HIGH-RISK OF 2-YEAR ALL-CAUSE
2372 MORTALITY

2373

2374 Antenor Rodrigues^{1,2}; Carlos Augusto Camillo¹; Karina Couto Furlanetto^{1,3}; Thais Paes¹;

2375 Andrea Akemi Morita¹; Thamyres Spositon¹; Leila Donaria^{1,3}; Marcos Ribeiro^{1,4}; Vanessa Suziane

2376 Probst¹; Nidia Aparecida Hernandez¹; Fabio Pitta^{1*}.

2377

2378 ¹ Laboratory of Research in Respiratory Physiotherapy (LFIP), Universidade Estadual de
2379 Londrina (UEL), Londrina, Paraná, Brazil.

2380 ² Departament of Physiotherapy, Faculdade Pitágoras de Londrina, Londrina, Paraná,
2381 Brazil.

2382 ³ Center of Health and Biological Sciences, Universidade do Norte do Paraná, Londrina,
2383 Paraná, Brazil.

2384 ⁴ Section of Pulmonology, Department of Medicine, Health Science Centre, Universidade
2385 Estadual de Londrina, Paraná, Brazil.

2386 *Corresponding Author:

2387 The correspondence address is:

- 2388 Laboratório de Pesquisa em Fisioterapia Pulmonar (LFIP), Departamento de Fisioterapia,
2389 Universidade Estadual de Londrina (UEL), Avenida Robert Koch, 60 – Vila Operária, 86038-350,
2390 Londrina – Paraná, Brazil.
- 2391 Telephone: +55 43 3371-2477
- 2392 E-mail: fabiopitta@uol.com.br
- 2393

2394 4.1 ABSTRACT

2395 **Objectives:** To identify clusters of patients with COPD according to factors known to be
2396 associated with mortality; and to verify whether clusters' assignment is associated with 2-year
2397 mortality.

2398 **Methods:** Patients (n=141) were evaluated by: bioelectrical impedance, maximal
2399 inspiratory pressure (MIP), one-repetition maximum test of the quadriceps femoris (1RMQF)
2400 and BODE index (body mass index; airflow obstruction [spirometry]; dyspnea [mMRC]; and
2401 exercise capacity [6MWD]). Vital status was retrospectively checked 2 years after the
2402 assessments and time to death was quantified for those deceased in this period.

2403 **Results:** K-means analysis identified two clusters. Patients in cluster one (CL I, n=69)
2404 presented a impaired clinical status in comparison to cluster two (CL II, n=72). ROC curves
2405 identified the cutoffs discriminating patients composing CL I: FEV1 <44%pred; 6MWD <479m;
2406 1RMQF <19kg; and MIP <73 cmH₂O (AUC range 0.750–0.857). During the follow up, 19 (13%)
2407 patients deceased, 15 in CL I (224%) and four in CL II (0.06%) (P= 0.005). CL I was associated
2408 with a higher risk of 2-year mortality (HR [95%CI]: 4.3 [1.40–12.9], P= 0.01).

2409 **Conclusion:** A cluster of patients with COPD highly associated with 2-year mortality was
2410 statistically identified, and cutoffs to identify these subjects were provided.

2411

2412 **Keywords:** Pulmonary Disease, Chronic Obstructive; Mortality.

2413 4.2 INTRODUCTION

2414 Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD)¹ was accountable for more than
2415 three million deaths in 2002, representing five percent of all deaths worldwide². Worrying,
2416 despite the amount of financial investments² and research development, it is estimated to be
2417 the third leading cause of death by 2030³. Regardless of having its diagnosis based on lung
2418 function measurements, extra-pulmonary manifestations are undoubtedly involved in disease
2419 progression and prognosis^{1,4}. Within this context, a substantial scientific effort has been
2420 devoted to understand which are the factors involved in disease's association with the ultimate
2421 outcome in health care, i.e., mortality (supporting information Table S1)⁵⁻¹³.

2422 Single variables were shown to be associated with mortality in COPD^{6-9,12}, and
2423 multidimensional indices have also been developed intending to increase the capacity to
2424 identify patients at high-risk of death^{5,10,11}. Noteworthy, one of those indices which is based
2425 on the body mass index (BMI), airflow obstruction (forced expiratory volume in the first second
2426 [FEV₁]), dyspnea (modified Medical Research Council scale [mMRC]) and exercise capacity (six-
2427 minute walk test [6MWT] distance), the BODE index⁵, has been widely used and recognized.
2428 Despite the fair capacity of these multidimensional indices to predict survival, their composition
2429 include outcomes based on expert opinion⁹, fact which is known for not providing the best
2430 scientific evidence level¹⁴, since expert opinions are, at least in part, influenced by the clinical
2431 characteristics of the patients routinely seen in practice. Thus, between-location differences in
2432 patients' characteristics could be a determinant of the expert opinion, and also of the accuracy
2433 of any index (or even a single variable) in predicting prognosis in COPD.

2434 The variables composing the BODE index and each respective cut off were identified in a
2435 cohort of 207 patients and further validated in a distinct cohort of 625 COPD patients from
2436 Spain, Venezuela and United States of America. Noteworthy, differences across geographical
2437 locations are noted for clinical characteristics in the cohort, such as exercise capacity (i.e.,
2438 6MWT distance : 225 ± 40 in Venezuela, 311 ± 121 in the United States and 446 ± 99 in Spain,
2439 $P < 0.001$). Although this variability guarantees that between-location patient characteristics are
2440 taken into account, proper validation is required for extrapolation of the results (i.e., predicting
2441 responses to values outside the range of the predictor variables used in the model) in samples
2442 with characteristics out of the patterns from the populations included in any cohort.

2443 Notwithstanding, this is the case of Brazilian patients with COPD, who have already
2444 been shown to have higher 6MWT distance than patients from Europe or North America (i.e., a
2445 shift in the regression line curve to the left). Hence, it was hypothesized that, by using a
2446 statistical method with the ability to identify clusters of patients according to well-known
2447 literature-based predictors of mortality previously identified in COPD, this would improve the
2448 capacity to identify which are the patients at high-risk of mortality. This would allow identifying
2449 patients characterized by different combinations of risk factors, instead of identifying a patient
2450 with worse/better prognosis according to each single variable and summing their single
2451 weights.

2452 Thus, in order to prove this hypothesis, this study aimed to identify clusters of patients
2453 with COPD according to factors previously known to be associated with mortality, verifying
2454 whether these clusters' assignment is associated with 2-year mortality; and secondarily, to

2455 compare the association of these clusters versus the association of the most recognized
2456 multidimensional index in COPD, i.e., the BODE index⁵.

2457

2458 4.3 MATERIAL AND METHODS

2459

2460 Study Participants

2461 For this retrospective cohort study with an intention-to-treat analysis (see
2462 statistical analysis for more information), patients with diagnosis of COPD according to the
2463 Global Initiative for Chronic Obstructive Lung Disease (GOLD)¹, who were referred to our
2464 institutional exercise-training program and had data regarding mortality available at our
2465 database were included in this study. Whether any of the patients was evaluated more than
2466 once, only the first assessment was used for further analysis. Inclusion criteria were those for
2467 screening to the exercise program, i.e., clinical stability (i.e., absence of infections or
2468 exacerbations) in the previous three months, absence of severe and/or unstable cardiac
2469 diseases, and not having severe neurological or musculo-skeletal conditions which might
2470 interfere in the proposed protocol. Patients unable to perform the proposed assessments were
2471 excluded. For database and statistical analyses handling, patients were unnamed and identified
2472 by a unique study code. Approval for study execution was obtained from the ethics committee
2473 of the State University of Londrina, Brazil, approval 996.413 and all patients signed a written
2474 informed consent.

2475

2476 Vital Status

2477 The Center for Information on Mortality (CIM), the agency responsible for
2478 registering all death events at Londrina, Brazil, was used for official date of death confirmation
2479 for the deceased patients. Formal authorization for using the CIM database was obtained from
2480 the Health Secretary of the city. Therefore, vital status was last checked, retrospectively, in
2481 January 2017, and quantified as time (i.e., months) from the last assessment to date of death
2482 for those who deceased. For those who were not at the CIM data base, telephone contact was
2483 done to guarantee whether they were alive, and time to last contact was quantified. The date
2484 of the preceding contact was used for quantification of the follow-up for those patients who
2485 were not located, neither by telephone contact nor at the CIM database, at the last attempt.

2486

2487 Measurements

2488 A comprehensive initial questionnaire was used for characterization of the study
2489 sample, including information regarding anthropometrics, clinical history and comorbidities.
2490 Lung function was assessed by spirometry (Spirobank spirometer, version 3.6 MIR, Rome,
2491 Italy)¹⁵, inspiratory muscle strength by maximum inspiratory pressures (MIP; manovacuometry
2492 [Makil, Brazil])¹⁶, and functional exercise capacity by the six-minute walk test (6MWT)¹⁷. All
2493 the above cited tests followed specific international protocols and local reference values were
2494 used¹⁸⁻²⁰. Body composition was assessed by bioelectrical impedance²¹. Peripheral muscle
2495 strength was measured by the one-repetition maximum test of the quadriceps femoris²², and

2496 dyspnea sensation in daily life by the modified Medical Research Council scale (mMRC)²³.
2497 Lastly, the BODE index (i.e., body mass index [BMI]; airflow obstruction [forced expiratory
2498 volume in the first second, [FEV1]; dyspnea [mMRC scale]; and exercise capacity [6MWT
2499 distance]) was calculated⁵.

2500

2501 Statistical Analysis

2502 The Statistical Package of Social Science (SPSS) 20 (SPSS Inc., Chicago, IL, USA)
2503 was used for statistical analysis. Normality in continuous data distribution was analyzed by the
2504 Shapiro-Wilk test. Continuous data following Gaussian distribution were expressed as means \pm
2505 standard deviation. Otherwise, non-Gaussian distributed continuous data were expressed as
2506 median [interquartile range 25 – 75%]. For categorical data the number of cases and its
2507 respective percentages were chosen for data expression. Furthermore, previously known
2508 predictors of mortality in patients with COPD were identified by a non-systematic literature
2509 review. Among the identified factors, those which were available at our database, (i.e., FEV1 [%
2510 predicted]⁹, 6MWT [m]⁷, fat-free mass index [kg/m²]⁶, quadriceps femoris strength [kg]⁸,
2511 mMRC scale [0 – 4 points]¹² and maximum inspiratory pressure [cmH₂O]¹³; see table S1 for
2512 further information), were used to identify clusters of patients by K-means cluster analyses
2513 after data standardization. Additionally, the receiver operating characteristics (ROC) curve was
2514 performed to identify which of these variables are able to discriminate patients composing each
2515 cluster; an AUC >0.500 was considered as the statistical cut off to assume that a unique variable
2516 has discriminatory capacity to identifying patients composing each cluster. The Youden's index

2517 was used to identify the cut offs associated with better specificity and sensitivity. As patients
2518 were evaluated at the intake of an exercise-training program, an intention-to-treat analysis was
2519 carried out, by the last observation carried forward method, for those patients who did not
2520 finish the exercise-training program; for those patients who finished the program, the post-
2521 exercise training measurements were considered. A posteriori, clusters' validation was done by
2522 verifying its association with 2-year mortality by Kaplan-Meier approach with log-rank test.
2523 Cox's proportional-hazard regression was used for adjust estimates of potential confounders
2524 (i.e., BODE index, change in 6MWT (m) after exercise training, gender, comorbidities and pack
2525 years). Noteworthy, variables used to identify the clusters were not considered as confounders,
2526 as they are inherent to clusters composition. Non-paired t-test and chi-square test where also
2527 used when appropriated. A P value lower than 0.05 was adopted.

2528

2529 4.4 RESULTS

2530 Out of the 162 patients registered in our exercise-training database, 153 had
2531 available data regarding mortality. Twelve out of these 153 patients were not able to be
2532 clustered because of missing data of at least one of the factors included in the K-means model.
2533 Accordingly, a sample of 141 COPD patients was used in the final analysis, mostly classified as
2534 having moderate to very severe COPD. Entire characteristics' description of the sample is
2535 shown in table 1. K-means cluster analysis was able to identify two clusters of patients, with 69
2536 patients composing cluster one (CL I) and 72 cluster two (CL II). CL I patients had a more
2537 affected clinical status, having worse lung function, dyspnea sensation in daily life and exercise

2538 capacity, lower peripheral muscle strength and FFMI. (table 2). Further analysis revealed all
 2539 variables used for cluster composition as having powerful discriminatory capacity to identify
 2540 patients with higher likelihood of being assigned to CL I (Table 3).

2541

2542 **Table 1.** Baseline characteristics of the study participants.

	n= 141
Age, yrs	70 ± 8
Gender, n (♀/♂)	62/79
BMI, kg/m²	24.6 [21 – 29]
FVC, l	2.29 ± 0.78
FVC, %pred	66 ± 17
FEV₁, l	1.04 [0.70 -1.55]
FEV₁, %pred	42 ± 17
FEV₁/FVC	49 [36 – 65]
GOLD, I/II/III/IV	1/52/57/31
FFMI, kg/m²	16.2 ± 2.3
6MWT, m	477 [424 – 531]
6MWT, %pred	88 [79 – 99]
1RM QF, kg	18 ± 8
mMRC, 0– 4 pts	3 [1 – 3]
MIP, cmH₂O	69 ± 23
MIP, %pred	76 ± 25
BODE index, I/II/III/IV	1 [1 – 1]
Comorbidities, n	2 [1 – 4]

Smoking history, pack years

46 [18 – 68]

Follow-up, months

24 [24 – 24]

2543 Values are shown as mean \pm standard deviation, median [interquartile 25 – 75%] or number of
 2544 cases. CL I: cluster one; CL II: Cluster II; yrs: years; ♀: female; ♂: male; BMI: body mass index;
 2545 FVC: forced vital capacity; FEV₁: forced expiratory volume in the first second; GOLD: global
 2546 initiative for chronic obstructive pulmonary disease assignment; FFMI: fat-free mass index;
 2547 6MWT: six-minute walk test; 1RM QF: one-repetition maximum test of quadriceps femoris;
 2548 mMRC: modified medical research council scale; MIP: maximum inspiratory pressure; BODE
 2549 index: BMI, airflow obstruction (FEV₁); dyspnea (MRC), and exercise capacity (6MWT).

2550

2551 **Table 2.** Baseline characteristics and comparisons of the two identified clusters.

	CL I (n=69)	CL II (n=72)	P
Age, yrs	68 \pm 8	64 \pm 8	0.02
Gender, n (♀/♂)	36/33	26/46	0.06
BMI, kg/m ²	23.1 [19.6–27.2]	28 [23.8–31.6]	<0.001
FVC, l	1.8 [1.4–2.2]	2.5 [2–3]	<0.001
FVC, %pred	58.6 [49–64.8]	70 [62.5–84.8]	<0.001
FEV ₁ , l	0.78 [0.65–1]	1.5 [1.1–1.8]	<0.001
FEV ₁ , %pred	33 \pm 10	54 \pm 15	<0.001
FEV ₁ /FVC	43 [35–55]	62 [51–67]	<0.001
GOLD, I/II/III/IV	0/8/36/25	1/44/21/6	0.000
FFMI, kg/m ²	15.4 \pm 2.3	17.3 \pm 1.8	<0.001
6MWT, m	435 [368–490]	524 [480–562]	<0.001
6MWT, %pred	80 [68–88]	96 [87–103]	<0.001
1RM QF, kg	13.8 \pm 6.1	21.2 \pm 8.1	<0.001
mMRC, 0–4 pts	3 [3–3]	2 [1–3]	<0.001
MIP, cmH ₂ O	57 \pm 18	79 \pm 23	<0.001
MIP, %pred	66 \pm 20	86 \pm 26	<0.001
BODE index, I/II/III/IV	1 [1–5]	1 [1–1]	<0.001

Comorbidities, n	3 [2–4]	2 [1–3]	0.08
Smoking history, pack years	42 [16–68]	42 [21–61]	0.80
Follow-up, months	24 [20–24]	24 [24–24]	0.09

2552 Values are shown as mean \pm standard deviation, median [interquartile 25 – 75%] or number of cases. CL

2553 I: cluster one; CL II: Cluster II; yrs: years; ♀: female; ♂: male; BMI: body mass index; FVC: forced vital

2554 capacity; FEV₁: forced expiratory volume in the first second; GOLD: global initiative for chronic

2555 obstructive pulmonary disease assignment; FFMI: fat-free mass index; 6MWT: six-minute walk test; 1RM

2556 QF: one-repetition maximum test of quadriceps femoris; mMRC: modified medical research council

2557 scale; MIP: maximum inspiratory pressure; BODE index: BMI, airflow obstruction (FEV₁); dyspnea (MRC),

2558 and exercise capacity (6MWT).

2559

2560

2561 **Table 3.** ROC curve analyses identifying patients composing cluster two (CL II).

	FEV ₁ %pred	6MWT, m	FFMI	QF, kg	MIP, cmH ₂ O	mMRC
Cut off	44	479	16.7	18.5	73	3
Sensitivity	0.841	0.739	0.812	0.797	0.754	0.783
Specificity	0.764	0.764	0.653	0.667	0.681	0.653
AUC	0.857	0.796	0.750	0.768	0.784	0.782

2562 6MWT: six-minute walk test; FEV₁: forced expiratory volume in first second; QF: quadriceps femoris

2563 strength; MIP: maximum inspiratory pressure; AUC: area under the curve.

2564

2565 The follow up period varied between 1 to 24 months. Within this period 19 (13%)

2566 patients deceased, fifteen in CL I (22%) and four in CL II (0.06%) (P= 0.005). Kaplan-Meier

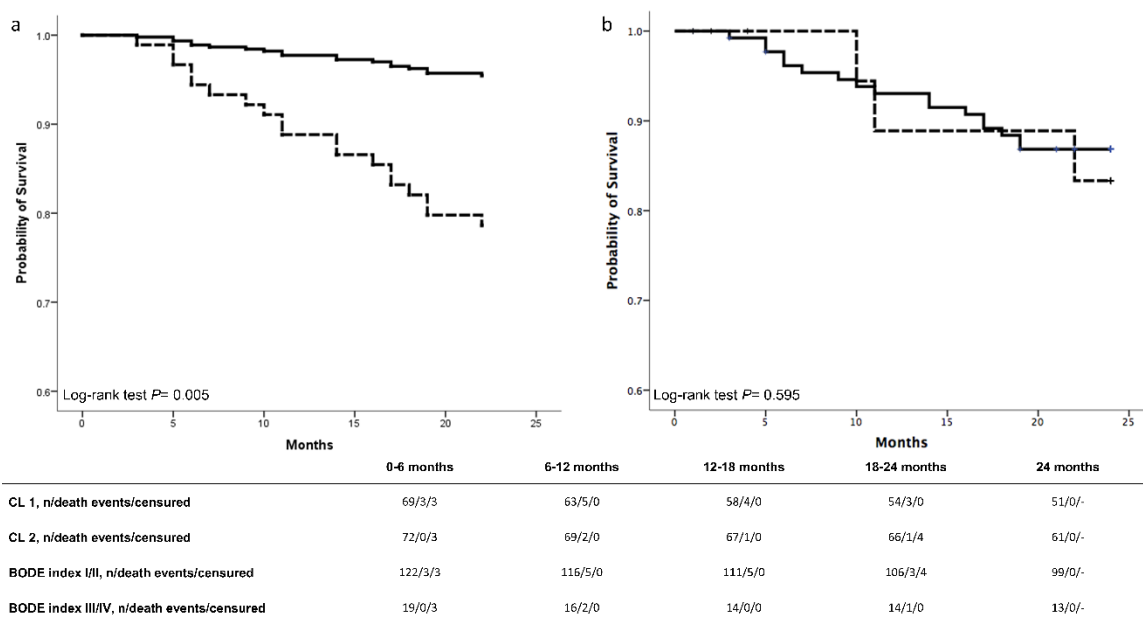
2567 approach and univariate Cox's proportional-hazard regression analysis unveiled a statistically

2568 significant association between clusters' assignment and 2-year mortality, with patients

2569 assigned to CL I presenting more than four times increased chance to decrease in two years

2570 (Table 4 and Figure 1a). Noteworthy, in our sample, BODE index was not associated with
 2571 survival (table 4 e Figure 1b). After correction for possible confounders in the multivariate
 2572 model, clusters' assignment and gender were the only variables that remained in the model,
 2573 with patients in CL I having more than 5.17 times increased chance to decease (Table 4).

2574



2575

2576 **Figure 1.** Life table and Kaplan-Meier survival curves with logrank test. (a) For the identified clusters
 2577 (shorter dashed plot indicate CL I patients; longer dashed plot indicate CL II patients); (b) For the BODE index
 2578 (longer dashed plot indicate BODE I / II patients; shorter dashed plot indicate CL II patients) during the 24-month
 2579 follow-up period.

2580

2581

2582

2583 **Table 4.** Risk of 2-year mortality due to any cause.

	Univariate		Multivariate*	
	Hazard ratio (95% CI)	Pvalue	Hazard ratio (95% CI)	Pvalue
Cluster, I vs. II	4.3 (1.4–12.9)	0.01	5.17 (1.7–15.7)	0.004
BODE index, pts	1.13 (0.92–1.39)	0.24	-	NS
Δ 6MWT, m	0.1 (0.98–1)	0.07	-	NS
Gender	2.95 (0.98–8.88)	0.06	3.77 (1.24–11.4)	0.019
Comorbidities	1.2 (0.79–5.07)	0.15	-	NS
Smoking history, pack years	0.1 (0.98–1.02)	0.95	-	NS

2584 *Variables with a *P* value lower than 0.20 were considered as significant for adjustment at the
2585 multivariate level. 95% CI: 95% confidence interval; BODE index: BMI, airflow obstruction
2586 (FEV₁); dyspnea (MRC), and exercise capacity (6MWT); Δ 6MWT,m: change in the 6MWT
2587 distance after ET; Comorbidities: patients with more than two comorbidities versus those with
2588 less than two; NS: non-statistically significant.

2589

2590 4.5 DISCUSSION

2591 Based on previously known predictors of mortality in COPD, two clusters were
2592 statistically identified, and further use of survival models unveil an outstanding association with
2593 2-year mortality. Remarkably, the use of the BODE index as a comparator highlighted the
2594 promising potential of the present results for this population, since the BODE is the most
2595 scientifically used and recognized multidimensional prognostic index in COPD. However, it is
2596 anticipated that validation of these clusters in different samples involving worldwide

2597 population-based studies is necessary before its full comprehension and acceptance.
2598 Thresholds enabling identification of patients with higher likelihood of being assigned to CL I is
2599 also valuable: as BODE index was not able to identify those patients who deceased in our
2600 cohort (i.e., patients with less impaired/better preserved exercise capacity), these thresholds
2601 might proven as an valuable alternative to identify patients with a higher likelihood of
2602 composing CL I, and consequently increased chance to decease, in populations presenting such
2603 characteristics. Altogether, these findings make these results a promising tool for the
2604 evaluation of "short-term" mortality risk in patients with COPD.

2605 Multidimensional indices have already proven to be better than a sole variable in
2606 identifying patients at high-risk of mortality, independently whether derived from
2607 measurements of lung function or from extrapulmonary manifestations of the disease^{5,10,11}.
2608 In this study, the use of previously known predictors of mortality in COPD follows the same
2609 premise. The novelty herein, is the use of an advanced statistical method to cluster patients.
2610 The identified clusters presented a multitude of differences, being patients in CL I considerably
2611 more affected than those from CL II, and establishing a between-clusters known-groups validity
2612 (Table 2). This finding is in line with the original study proposing the BODE index, in which
2613 patients with worse scores were also more affected⁵. However, clusters' assignment in the
2614 present study was highly associated with mortality, but not the BODE index (Table 4 and Fig 1).
2615 In fact, a short follow up was investigated in the present study, instead of the relatively longer
2616 follow up investigated by Celli and colleagues⁵ as the main outcome (24 versus 52 months).
2617 This may, at least in part, help in the explanation of this finding. Furthermore, patients in the
2618 present cohort had a better preserved exercise capacity (Table 1), and even patients who

2619 deceased in the follow up period walked longer distances in the 6MWT than the patients who
2620 did not decrease in the BODE cohort⁵ (mean 6MWT distance [m] of 384 ± 101 vs 264 ± 113 ,
2621 respectively). Corroborating the role of between-location differences in patients'
2622 characteristics, only 17 (12%) patients in our sample walked less than 350, the highest cut off
2623 for the 6MWT in the BODE index. This is not surprising, since it is already known that socio-
2624 educational-cultural differences (and consequently geographical location) may influence
2625 patients' level of exercise capacity²⁴. Therefore, these differences should be taken into
2626 consideration when interpreting the present results.

2627 Despite the abovementioned differences in study design and sample, the survival
2628 curve of the BODE index's noticeably highlights patients in the "better" (or "milder")
2629 assignments (i.e., BODE I/II) having a steep death rate until approximately ten months of follow
2630 up (i.e., the survival curves cross approximately at this time point; Figure 1b). This indicated
2631 patients with a better clinical status according to the BODE index decreasing at shorter time, and
2632 also justified the higher 6MWT distance cut off identifying patients composing CL I (i.e., 479 m;
2633 Table 3) in comparison to the previously published value of 350 m⁷ (Table S1). Additionally, two
2634 other reasons may help explaining the fact that the present clusters' assignment achieved
2635 better short-term mortality associations than the BODE index: the substitution of variables/cut
2636 offs proposed by expert opinions by using a statistical analysis method to identify clusters of
2637 patients from variables previously known as predictors of mortality; and the variables with
2638 ability to identify the clusters (Table 3) having a bigger impact in short-term mortality than the
2639 variables used to classify patients according to the BODE index⁵ (i.e., BMI, FEV₁, mMRC and
2640 6MWT).

2641 Whereas an increased chance to decrease in patients presenting worse clinical
2642 status is not surprising, how to identify these patients, however, is important clinical
2643 information. Thus, the use of simple and easy applicable cut offs presented in table 3, would
2644 enable the identification of patients with higher likelihood of short-term mortality. The level of
2645 obstruction, measured by the FEV1, was the cut off with higher discriminatory capacity (AUC
2646 0.857); 6MWT, maximal inspiratory pressure, dyspnea in daily life, peripheral muscle strength
2647 and body composition also presented powerful discriminatory capacity to identifying patients
2648 composing CL I (AUC 0.750 – 0.796). Therefore, simple measurements, routinely performed in
2649 clinical practice, can be used with this purpose. Indeed, clusters being composed based on
2650 these aforementioned variables, all of which previously known to be associated with mortality,
2651 help in explaining the higher discriminatory capacity of them. Moreover, as these are
2652 measurements routinely seem in clinical practice, it easily allow the use any of the cut offs
2653 independently or in combination. For those cases where more than one or all of these variables
2654 are available, patients would be classified as having smaller or higher likelihood of short-term
2655 mortality according to the number of criteria meet (i.e., patients presenting values bellow the
2656 cut off of six variables having a higher likelihood to decrease than patients presenting values
2657 bellow only one variable), despite external validation is needed to support or refute its
2658 aplicability.

2659 Despite all the efforts applied in the development of the present study, some
2660 limitations should be pointed out. The retrospective design is known for not being the
2661 preferred design for cohort studies. To circumvent this limitation, corrections for comorbidities,
2662 improvement in 6MWT after the exercise training and other possible confounders were done

2663 (table 4). However, other factors, such as the occurrence of acute exacerbations during the
2664 follow up period, were not possible to be adjusted for, as this information was not available in
2665 our database. Also, selection bias cannot be ruled out as a limitation due to the fact that the
2666 screening for inclusion was done at the initial assessment of a rehabilitation program. On the
2667 other hand, nowadays, not offering exercise-training for patients with COPD could even be
2668 considered unethical. Noteworthy, disease severity did not preclude the offer to take part in
2669 the exercise-training program and, consequently, participation in the present study. Moreover,
2670 to circumvent the influence of exercise-training in patients' survival, improvement in 6MWT
2671 after exercise-training was used as a confounder in the analysis (Table 4).

2672 4.6 CONCLUSION

2673 In summary, two clusters of patients were identified by using variables
2674 previously known as predictors of mortality in COPD, and clusters' assignment was proven to be
2675 highly associated with 2-year mortality. The cut offs allowing the identification of these clusters
2676 were provided and are easily applicable in clinical practice. However, further validation of these
2677 clusters and cut offs in different samples worldwide is welcomed in order to endorse or refute
2678 their applicability.

2679

2680 The authors have no conflict of interest to declare

2681

2682 4.7 REFERENCES

2683

2684 1. Vogelmeier CF, Criner GJ, Martinez FJ, et al. Global Strategy for the Diagnosis,
2685 Management, and Prevention of Chronic Obstructive Lung Disease 2017 Report. GOLD
2686 Executive Summary. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med.* 2017;195(5):557-582.

2687 2. Ford ES, Murphy LB, Khavjou O, Giles WH, Holt JB, Croft JB. Total and state-
2688 specific medical and absenteeism costs of COPD among adults aged \geq 18 years in the United
2689 States for 2010 and projections through 2020. *Chest.* 2015;147(1):31-45.

2690 3. World Health Organization. Chronic respiratory disease: Burden of COPD. 2017;
2691 <http://www.who.int/respiratory/copd/burden/en/>. Accessed 25/04/2017, 2017.

2692 4. Spruit MA, Singh SJ, Garvey C, et al. An official American Thoracic
2693 Society/European Respiratory Society statement: key concepts and advances in pulmonary
2694 rehabilitation. *American journal of respiratory and critical care medicine.* 2013;188(8):e13-64.

2695 5. Celli BR, Cote CG, Marin JM, et al. The body-mass index, airflow obstruction,
2696 dyspnea, and exercise capacity index in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *N Engl J Med.*
2697 2004;350(10):1005-1012.

2698 6. Vestbo J, Prescott E, Almdal T, et al. Body mass, fat-free body mass, and
2699 prognosis in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease from a random population
2700 sample: findings from the Copenhagen City Heart Study. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med.*
2701 2006;173(1):79-83.

- 2702 7. Cote CG, Pinto-Plata V, Kasprzyk K, Dordelly LJ, Celli BR. The 6-min walk distance,
2703 peak oxygen uptake, and mortality in COPD. *Chest*. 2007;132(6):1778-1785.
- 2704 8. Swallow EB, Reyes D, Hopkinson NS, et al. Quadriceps strength predicts mortality
2705 in patients with moderate to severe chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Thorax*.
2706 2007;62(2):115-120.
- 2707 9. Almagro P, Martinez-Cambor P, Soriano JB, et al. Finding the best thresholds of
2708 FEV1 and dyspnea to predict 5-year survival in COPD patients: the COCOMICS study. *PLoS One*.
2709 2014;9(2):e89866.
- 2710 10. Puhan MA, Garcia-Aymerich J, Frey M, et al. Expansion of the prognostic
2711 assessment of patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: the updated BODE index
2712 and the ADO index. *Lancet*. 2009;374(9691):704-711.
- 2713 11. Puhan MA, Hansel NN, Sobradillo P, et al. Large-scale international validation of
2714 the ADO index in subjects with COPD: an individual subject data analysis of 10 cohorts. *BMJ*
2715 *Open*. 2012;2(6).
- 2716 12. Casanova C, Marin JM, Martinez-Gonzalez C, et al. Differential Effect of Modified
2717 Medical Research Council Dyspnea, COPD Assessment Test, and Clinical COPD Questionnaire for
2718 Symptoms Evaluation Within the New GOLD Staging and Mortality in COPD. *Chest*.
2719 2015;148(1):159-168.

- 2720 13. Gray-Donald K, Gibbons L, Shapiro SH, Macklem PT, Martin JG. Nutritional status
2721 and mortality in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med.*
2722 1996;153(3):961-966.
- 2723 14. Centre, For, Evidence-based, Medicine. Oxford Centre for Evidence-based
2724 Medicine- Levels of Evidence 2009; [http://www.cebm.net/oxford-centre-evidence-based-](http://www.cebm.net/oxford-centre-evidence-based-medicine-levels-evidence-march-2009/)
2725 [medicine-levels-evidence-march-2009/](http://www.cebm.net/oxford-centre-evidence-based-medicine-levels-evidence-march-2009/). Accessed 25/04/2017, 2017.
- 2726 15. Miller MR, Hankinson J, Brusasco V, et al. Standardisation of spirometry. *The*
2727 *European respiratory journal.* 2005;26(2):319-338.
- 2728 16. Black LF, Hyatt RE. Maximal respiratory pressures: normal values and
2729 relationship to age and sex. *The American review of respiratory disease.* 1969;99(5):696-702.
- 2730 17. Laboratories ATSCoPSfCPF. ATS statement: guidelines for the six-minute walk
2731 test. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med.* 2002;166(1):111-117.
- 2732 18. Pereira CA, Sato T, Rodrigues SC. New reference values for forced spirometry in
2733 white adults in Brazil. *Jornal brasileiro de pneumologia : publicacao oficial da Sociedade*
2734 *Brasileira de Pneumologia e Tisiologia.* 2007;33(4):397-406.
- 2735 19. Neder JA, Andreoni S, Lerario MC, Nery LE. Reference values for lung function
2736 tests. II. Maximal respiratory pressures and voluntary ventilation. *Brazilian journal of medical*
2737 *and biological research = Revista brasileira de pesquisas medicas e biologicas.* 1999;32(6):719-
2738 727.

- 2739 20. Britto RR, Probst VS, de Andrade AF, et al. Reference equations for the six-
2740 minute walk distance based on a Brazilian multicenter study. Brazilian journal of physical
2741 therapy. 2013;17(6):556-563.
- 2742 21. Kyle UG, Pichard C, Rochat T, Slosman DO, Fitting JW, Thiebaud D. New
2743 bioelectrical impedance formula for patients with respiratory insufficiency: comparison to dual-
2744 energy X-ray absorptiometry. The European respiratory journal. 1998;12(4):960-966.
- 2745 22. Robles PG, Mathur S, Janaudis-Fereira T, Dolmage TE, Goldstein RS, Brooks D.
2746 Measurement of peripheral muscle strength in individuals with chronic obstructive pulmonary
2747 disease: a systematic review. J Cardiopulm Rehabil Prev. 2011;31(1):11-24.
- 2748 23. Kovelis D, Segretti NO, Probst VS, Lareau SC, Brunetto AF, Pitta F. Validation of
2749 the Modified Pulmonary Functional Status and Dyspnea Questionnaire and the Medical
2750 Research Council scale for use in Brazilian patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.
2751 Jornal brasileiro de pneumologia : publicacao oficial da Sociedade Brasileira de Pneumologia e
2752 Tisiologia. 2008;34(12):1008-1018.
- 2753 24. Pitta F, Breyer MK, Hernandez NA, et al. Comparison of daily physical activity
2754 between COPD patients from Central Europe and South America. Respir Med. 2009;103(3):421-
2755 426.
- 2756

2757 5. CONCLUSÃO GERAL DA TESE

2758

2759 Os artigos científicos apresentados nesta tese mostram que:

2760 1) A suspeição/diagnóstico de fraqueza muscular inspiratória medida por meio da
2761 manuvacuometria pode ser impactada pela equação de referência utilizada para a
2762 interpretação dos resultados do exame; além disso, algumas equações de predição parecem ter
2763 maior associação com a alta probabilidade de fraqueza muscular inspiratória, segundo
2764 alterações clínicas e fisiológicas específicas que elevam a probabilidade do desenvolvimento de
2765 disfunção dos músculos inspiratórios.

2766 2) Apesar de tanto o diafragma quanto os músculos inspiratórios “não-diafragmáticos” (e.g.,
2767 escalenos, esternocleidomastoideo e intercostais) serem recrutados conforme acontece o
2768 aumento da demanda ventilatória, os músculos inspiratórios “não-diafragmáticos” parecem ser
2769 ativados como uma reserva, de maneira a sobrepôr altas cargas impostas ao sistema
2770 respiratório.

2771 3) Efeitos similares aos atingidos por pacientes com DPOC após um programa de treinamento
2772 físico de alta intensidade são também atingidos por pacientes com o diagnóstico de
2773 sobreposição de DPOC + asma.

2774 4) Por fim, foi mostrado que por meio de uso da análise de *K-means* é possível identificar
2775 grupos de pacientes com DPOC com características específicas que se associam a um maior
2776 risco de óbito. Essas características foram: pior função pulmonar, dispneia na vida diária, força
2777 muscular periférica, capacidade de exercício e índice de massa magra. Também foi possível

2778 determinar pontos de corte aplicáveis na prática clínica para esses desfechos que identificam o
2779 maior risco de mortalidade.

2780 Esperamos que os resultados dos estudos contidos nessa tese contribuam para o
2781 aprofundamento científico nos tópicos nela abordados, de modo a avançar no entendimento
2782 da interpretação e caracterização da disfunção dos músculos inspiratórios, dos efeitos do
2783 treinamento físico de alta intensidade nos pacientes com associação entre DPOC e asma, e na
2784 identificação do perfil de pacientes com DPOC com maior risco de mortalidade.

2785

2786 **6. REFERÊNCIAS DA TESE**

- 2787
- 2788 1. Petty TL. The history of COPD. International journal of chronic obstructive pulmonary
2789 disease. 2006;1(1):3-14. Epub 2007/12/01. PubMed PMID: 18046898; PubMed Central PMCID:
2790 PMCPMC2706597.
- 2791 2. Singh D, Agusti A, Anzueto A, et al. Global Strategy for the Diagnosis, Management, and
2792 Prevention of Chronic Obstructive Lung Disease: The GOLD Science Committee Report 2019.
2793 The European respiratory journal. 2019. doi: 10.1183/13993003.00164-2019. PubMed PMID:
2794 30846476.
- 2795 3. Pauwels RA, Buist AS, Calverley PM, Jenkins CR, Hurd SS, Committee GS. Global strategy
2796 for the diagnosis, management, and prevention of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.
2797 NHLBI/WHO Global Initiative for Chronic Obstructive Lung Disease (GOLD) Workshop summary.
2798 American journal of respiratory and critical care medicine. 2001;163(5):1256-76. Epub
2799 2001/04/24. doi: 10.1164/ajrccm.163.5.2101039. PubMed PMID: 11316667.
- 2800 4. Spruit MA, Singh SJ, Garvey C, et al. An official American Thoracic Society/European
2801 Respiratory Society statement: key concepts and advances in pulmonary rehabilitation.
2802 American journal of respiratory and critical care medicine. 2013;188(8):e13-64. doi:
2803 10.1164/rccm.201309-1634ST. PubMed PMID: 24127811.
- 2804 5. Gea J, Pascual S, Casadevall C, Orozco-Levi M, Barreiro E. Muscle dysfunction in chronic
2805 obstructive pulmonary disease: update on causes and biological findings. J Thorac Dis.
2806 2015;7(10):E418-38. Epub 2015/12/02. doi: 10.3978/j.issn.2072-1439.2015.08.04. PubMed
2807 PMID: 26623119; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC4635259.

- 2808 6. Gea J, Agusti A, Roca J. Pathophysiology of muscle dysfunction in COPD. *Journal of*
2809 *applied physiology*. 2013;114(9):1222-34. Epub 2013/03/23. doi:
2810 10.1152/jappphysiol.00981.2012. PubMed PMID: 23519228.
- 2811 7. Laveneziana P, Albuquerque A, Aliverti A, et al. ERS Statement on Respiratory Muscle
2812 Testing at Rest and during Exercise. *The European respiratory journal*. 2019. doi:
2813 10.1183/13993003.01214-2018. PubMed PMID: 30956204.
- 2814 8. Fisher KA, Stefan MS, Darling C, Lessard D, Goldberg RJ. Impact of COPD on the mortality
2815 and treatment of patients hospitalized with acute decompensated heart failure: the Worcester
2816 Heart Failure Study. *Chest*. 2015;147(3):637-45. Epub 2014/09/05. doi: 10.1378/chest.14-0607.
2817 PubMed PMID: 25188234; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4347532.
- 2818 9. Chen W, Thomas J, Sadatsafavi M, FitzGerald JM. Risk of cardiovascular comorbidity in
2819 patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: a systematic review and meta-analysis.
2820 *Lancet Respir Med*. 2015;3(8):631-9. Epub 2015/07/26. doi: 10.1016/S2213-2600(15)00241-6.
2821 PubMed PMID: 26208998.
- 2822 10. Boulet LP, Reddel H, Bateman E, Pedersen S, FitzGerald JM, O'Byrne PM. The Global
2823 Initiative for Asthma (GINA): 25 years later. *The European respiratory journal*. 2019. Epub
2824 2019/07/06. doi: 10.1183/13993003.00598-2019. PubMed PMID: 31273040.
- 2825 11. "Global strategy for asthma management and prevention: GINA executive summary."
2826 E.D. Bateman, S.S. Hurd, P.J. Barnes, J. Bousquet, J.M. Drazen, J.M. FitzGerald, P. Gibson, K.
2827 Ohta, P. O'Byrne, S.E. Pedersen, E. Pizzichini, S.D. Sullivan, S.E. Wenzel and H.J. Zar. *Eur Respir J*
2828 2008; 31: 143-178. *The European respiratory journal*. 2018;51(2). Epub 2018/02/02. doi:
2829 10.1183/13993003.51387-2007. PubMed PMID: 29386342.

- 2830 12. Akoumianaki E, Maggiore SM, Valenza F, et al. The application of esophageal pressure
2831 measurement in patients with respiratory failure. *American journal of respiratory and critical*
2832 *care medicine*. 2014;189(5):520-31. doi: 10.1164/rccm.201312-2193CI. PubMed PMID:
2833 24467647.
- 2834 13. Guenette JA, Chin RC, Cheng S, et al. Mechanisms of exercise intolerance in global
2835 initiative for chronic obstructive lung disease grade 1 COPD. *The European respiratory journal*.
2836 2014;44(5):1177-87. doi: 10.1183/09031936.00034714. PubMed PMID: 25142487.
- 2837 14. American Thoracic Society/European Respiratory S. ATS/ERS Statement on respiratory
2838 muscle testing. *American journal of respiratory and critical care medicine*. 2002;166(4):518-624.
2839 doi: 10.1164/rccm.166.4.518. PubMed PMID: 12186831.
- 2840 15. Rodrigues A, Da Silva ML, Berton DC, et al. Maximal Inspiratory Pressure: Does the
2841 Choice of Reference Values Actually Matter? *Chest*. 2017;152(1):32-9. doi:
2842 10.1016/j.chest.2016.11.045. PubMed PMID: 27940276.
- 2843 16. Neder JA, Andreoni S, Lerario MC, Nery LE. Reference values for lung function tests. II.
2844 Maximal respiratory pressures and voluntary ventilation. *Brazilian journal of medical and*
2845 *biological research = Revista brasileira de pesquisas medicas e biologicas*. 1999;32(6):719-27.
2846 PubMed PMID: 10412550.
- 2847 17. Culver BH. How should the lower limit of the normal range be defined? *Respiratory care*.
2848 2012;57(1):136-45; discussion 43-5. doi: 10.4187/respcare.01427. PubMed PMID: 22222132.
- 2849 18. Culver BH, Graham BL, Coates AL, et al. Recommendations for a Standardized
2850 Pulmonary Function Report. An Official American Thoracic Society Technical Statement.

- 2851 American journal of respiratory and critical care medicine. 2017;196(11):1463-72. Epub
2852 2017/12/02. doi: 10.1164/rccm.201710-1981ST. PubMed PMID: 29192835.
- 2853 19. Sclauser Pessoa IM, Franco Parreira V, Fregonezi GA, Sheel AW, Chung F, Reid WD.
2854 Reference values for maximal inspiratory pressure: a systematic review. Can Respir J.
2855 2014;21(1):43-50. Epub 2013/10/19. doi: 10.1155/2014/982374. PubMed PMID: 24137574;
2856 PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3938239.
- 2857 20. Cooper BG, Stocks J, Hall GL, et al. The Global Lung Function Initiative (GLI) Network:
2858 bringing the world's respiratory reference values together. Breathe (Sheff). 2017;13(3):e56-e64.
2859 Epub 2017/09/29. doi: 10.1183/20734735.012717. PubMed PMID: 28955406; PubMed Central
2860 PMCID: PMC5607614.
- 2861 21. Rochester DF, Braun NM, Arora NS. Respiratory muscle strength in chronic obstructive
2862 pulmonary disease. The American review of respiratory disease. 1979;119(2 Pt 2):151-4. Epub
2863 1979/02/01. doi: 10.1164/arrd.1979.119.2P2.151. PubMed PMID: 426343.
- 2864 22. Similowski T, Yan S, Gauthier AP, Macklem PT, Bellemare F. Contractile properties of the
2865 human diaphragm during chronic hyperinflation. The New England journal of medicine.
2866 1991;325(13):917-23. Epub 1991/09/26. doi: 10.1056/NEJM199109263251304. PubMed PMID:
2867 1881417.
- 2868 23. De Troyer A, Boriek AM. Mechanics of the respiratory muscles. Comprehensive
2869 Physiology. 2011;1(3):1273-300. doi: 10.1002/cphy.c100009. PubMed PMID: 23733642.
- 2870 24. Maltais F, Decramer M, Casaburi R, et al. An official American Thoracic
2871 Society/European Respiratory Society statement: update on limb muscle dysfunction in chronic
2872 obstructive pulmonary disease. American journal of respiratory and critical care medicine.

- 2873 2014;189(9):e15-62. Epub 2014/05/03. doi: 10.1164/rccm.201402-0373ST. PubMed PMID:
2874 24787074; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4098112.
- 2875 25. Ramirez-Sarmiento A, Orozco-Levi M, Guell R, et al. Inspiratory muscle training in
2876 patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: structural adaptation and physiologic
2877 outcomes. *American journal of respiratory and critical care medicine*. 2002;166(11):1491-7. doi:
2878 10.1164/rccm.200202-075OC. PubMed PMID: 12406842.
- 2879 26. Kraemer WJ, Ratamess NA. Fundamentals of resistance training: progression and
2880 exercise prescription. *Medicine and science in sports and exercise*. 2004;36(4):674-88. PubMed
2881 PMID: 15064596.
- 2882 27. Orozco-Levi M, Gea J, Lloreta JL, et al. Subcellular adaptation of the human diaphragm in
2883 chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *The European respiratory journal*. 1999;13(2):371-8.
2884 Epub 1999/03/05. PubMed PMID: 10065684.
- 2885 28. Ribera F, N'Guessan B, Zoll J, et al. Mitochondrial electron transport chain function is
2886 enhanced in inspiratory muscles of patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.
2887 *American journal of respiratory and critical care medicine*. 2003;167(6):873-9. Epub
2888 2002/12/21. doi: 10.1164/rccm.200206-519OC. PubMed PMID: 12493645.
- 2889 29. Wijnhoven JH, Janssen AJ, van Kuppevelt TH, Rodenburg RJ, Dekhuijzen PN. Metabolic
2890 capacity of the diaphragm in patients with COPD. *Respir Med*. 2006;100(6):1064-71. Epub
2891 2005/11/01. doi: 10.1016/j.rmed.2005.09.029. PubMed PMID: 16257195.
- 2892 30. Doucet M, Debigare R, Joannis DR, et al. Adaptation of the diaphragm and the vastus
2893 lateralis in mild-to-moderate COPD. *The European respiratory journal*. 2004;24(6):971-9. Epub
2894 2004/12/02. doi: 10.1183/09031936.04.00020204. PubMed PMID: 15572541.

- 2895 31. Levine S, Kaiser L, Leferovich J, Tikunov B. Cellular adaptations in the diaphragm in
2896 chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *The New England journal of medicine*.
2897 1997;337(25):1799-806. Epub 1997/12/18. doi: 10.1056/NEJM199712183372503. PubMed
2898 PMID: 9400036.
- 2899 32. Zhu E, Petrof BJ, Gea J, Comtois N, Grassino AE. Diaphragm muscle fiber injury after
2900 inspiratory resistive breathing. *American journal of respiratory and critical care medicine*.
2901 1997;155(3):1110-6. Epub 1997/03/01. doi: 10.1164/ajrccm.155.3.9116995. PubMed PMID:
2902 9116995.
- 2903 33. Orozco-Levi M, Lloreta J, Minguella J, Serrano S, Broquetas JM, Gea J. Injury of the
2904 human diaphragm associated with exertion and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.
2905 *American journal of respiratory and critical care medicine*. 2001;164(9):1734-9. Epub
2906 2001/11/24. doi: 10.1164/ajrccm.164.9.2011150. PubMed PMID: 11719318.
- 2907 34. Lloreta J, Orozco M, Gea J, Corominas JM, Serrano S. Selective diaphragmatic
2908 mitochondrial abnormalities in a patient with marked air flow obstruction. *Ultrastruct Pathol*.
2909 1996;20(1):67-71. Epub 1996/01/01. PubMed PMID: 8789212.
- 2910 35. Polkey MI, Kyroussis D, Hamnegard CH, et al. Diaphragm performance during maximal
2911 voluntary ventilation in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *American journal of respiratory
2912 and critical care medicine*. 1997;155(2):642-8. doi: 10.1164/ajrccm.155.2.9032207. PubMed
2913 PMID: 9032207.
- 2914 36. Polkey MI, Kyroussis D, Keilty SE, et al. Exhaustive treadmill exercise does not reduce
2915 twitch transdiaphragmatic pressure in patients with COPD. *American journal of respiratory and*

- 2916 critical care medicine. 1995;152(3):959-64. doi: 10.1164/ajrccm.152.3.7663810. PubMed PMID:
2917 7663810.
- 2918 37. Bellemare F, Wight D, Lavigne CM, Grassino A. Effect of tension and timing of
2919 contraction on the blood flow of the diaphragm. *Journal of applied physiology: respiratory,*
2920 *environmental and exercise physiology.* 1983;54(6):1597-606. doi:
2921 10.1152/jappl.1983.54.6.1597. PubMed PMID: 6874482.
- 2922 38. Gosselink R, De Vos J, van den Heuvel SP, Segers J, Decramer M, Kwakkel G. Impact of
2923 inspiratory muscle training in patients with COPD: what is the evidence? *The European*
2924 *respiratory journal.* 2011;37(2):416-25. doi: 10.1183/09031936.00031810. PubMed PMID:
2925 21282809.
- 2926 39. Whipp BJ. Ventilatory control during exercise in humans. *Annu Rev Physiol.*
2927 1983;45:393-413. Epub 1983/01/01. doi: 10.1146/annurev.ph.45.030183.002141. PubMed
2928 PMID: 6405676.
- 2929 40. O'Donnell DE, James MD, Milne KM, Neder JA. The Pathophysiology of Dyspnea and
2930 Exercise Intolerance in Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease. *Clin Chest Med.*
2931 2019;40(2):343-66. Epub 2019/05/13. doi: 10.1016/j.ccm.2019.02.007. PubMed PMID:
2932 31078214.
- 2933 41. Neder JA, Berton DC, Muller PT, et al. Ventilatory Inefficiency and Exertional Dyspnea in
2934 Early Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease. *Ann Am Thorac Soc.* 2017;14(Supplement_1):S22-
2935 S9. Epub 2017/03/28. doi: 10.1513/AnnalsATS.201612-1033FR. PubMed PMID: 28345959.

- 2936 42. Langer D, Charususin N, Jacome C, et al. Efficacy of a Novel Method for Inspiratory
2937 Muscle Training in People With Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease. *Physical therapy*.
2938 2015;95(9):1264-73. doi: 10.2522/ptj.20140245. PubMed PMID: 25858974.
- 2939 43. Charususin N, Dacha S, Gosselink R, et al. Respiratory muscle function and exercise
2940 limitation in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: a review. *Expert Rev Respir*
2941 *Med*. 2018;12(1):67-79. Epub 2017/10/27. doi: 10.1080/17476348.2018.1398084. PubMed
2942 PMID: 29072087.
- 2943 44. Illi SK, Held U, Frank I, Spengler CM. Effect of respiratory muscle training on exercise
2944 performance in healthy individuals: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Sports Med*.
2945 2012;42(8):707-24. Epub 2012/07/07. doi: 10.2165/11631670-000000000-00000. PubMed
2946 PMID: 22765281.
- 2947 45. Sin DD, Miravittles M, Mannino DM, et al. What is asthma-COPD overlap syndrome?
2948 Towards a consensus definition from a round table discussion. *The European respiratory*
2949 *journal*. 2016;48(3):664-73. Epub 2016/06/25. doi: 10.1183/13993003.00436-2016. PubMed
2950 PMID: 27338195.
- 2951 46. Tan WC, Bourbeau J, Aaron SD, et al. Global Initiative for Chronic Obstructive Lung
2952 Disease 2017 Classification and Lung Function Decline in Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary
2953 Disease. *American journal of respiratory and critical care medicine*. 2018;197(5):670-3. Epub
2954 2017/09/01. doi: 10.1164/rccm.201706-1154LE. PubMed PMID: 28858570.
- 2955 47. Belman MJ, Mittman C. Ventilatory muscle training improves exercise capacity in
2956 chronic obstructive pulmonary disease patients. *The American review of respiratory disease*.
2957 1980;121(2):273-80. doi: 10.1164/arrd.1980.121.2.273. PubMed PMID: 7362134.

- 2958 48. Casaburi R, Patessio A, Ioli F, Zanaboni S, Donner CF, Wasserman K. Reductions in
2959 exercise lactic acidosis and ventilation as a result of exercise training in patients with
2960 obstructive lung disease. *The American review of respiratory disease*. 1991;143(1):9-18. Epub
2961 1991/01/01. doi: 10.1164/ajrccm/143.1.9. PubMed PMID: 1986689.
- 2962 49. McCarthy B, Casey D, Devane D, Murphy K, Murphy E, Lacasse Y. Pulmonary
2963 rehabilitation for chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*.
2964 2015(2):CD003793. Epub 2015/02/24. doi: 10.1002/14651858.CD003793.pub3. PubMed PMID:
2965 25705944.
- 2966 50. Felcar JM, Probst VS, de Carvalho DR, et al. Effects of exercise training in water and on
2967 land in patients with COPD: a randomised clinical trial. *Physiotherapy*. 2018;104(4):408-16.
2968 Epub 2018/11/28. doi: 10.1016/j.physio.2017.10.009. PubMed PMID: 30477678.
- 2969 51. Vogiatzis I, Nanas S, Roussos C. Interval training as an alternative modality to continuous
2970 exercise in patients with COPD. *The European respiratory journal*. 2002;20(1):12-9. Epub
2971 2002/08/09. PubMed PMID: 12166558.
- 2972 52. Breyer MK, Breyer-Kohansal R, Funk GC, et al. Nordic walking improves daily physical
2973 activities in COPD: a randomised controlled trial. *Respir Res*. 2010;11:112. Epub 2010/08/24.
2974 doi: 10.1186/1465-9921-11-112. PubMed PMID: 20727209; PubMed Central PMCID:
2975 PMCPMC2933683.
- 2976 53. Camillo CA, Langer D, Osadnik CR, et al. Survival after pulmonary rehabilitation in
2977 patients with COPD: impact of functional exercise capacity and its changes. *International*
2978 *journal of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease*. 2016;11:2671-9. Epub 2016/11/09. doi:
2979 10.2147/COPD.S113450. PubMed PMID: 27822029; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC5087703.

- 2980 54. Wedzicha JAEC-C, Miravittles M, Hurst JR, et al. Management of COPD exacerbations: a
2981 European Respiratory Society/American Thoracic Society guideline. *The European respiratory*
2982 *journal*. 2017;49(3). Epub 2017/03/17. doi: 10.1183/13993003.00791-2016. PubMed PMID:
2983 28298398.
- 2984 55. Spruit MA, Singh SJ, Rochester CL, et al. Pulmonary rehabilitation for patients with COPD
2985 during and after an exacerbation-related hospitalisation: back to the future? *The European*
2986 *respiratory journal*. 2018;51(1). Epub 2018/01/13. doi: 10.1183/13993003.01312-2017.
2987 PubMed PMID: 29326328.
- 2988 56. Ryrso CK, Godtfredsen NS, Kofod LM, et al. Lower mortality after early supervised
2989 pulmonary rehabilitation following COPD-exacerbations: a systematic review and meta-analysis.
2990 *BMC Pulm Med*. 2018;18(1):154. Epub 2018/09/17. doi: 10.1186/s12890-018-0718-1. PubMed
2991 PMID: 30219047; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC6139159.
- 2992 57. Jones SE, Barker RE, Nolan CM, Patel S, Maddocks M, Man WDC. Pulmonary
2993 rehabilitation in patients with an acute exacerbation of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.
2994 *J Thorac Dis*. 2018;10(Suppl 12):S1390-S9. Epub 2018/06/22. doi: 10.21037/jtd.2018.03.18.
2995 PubMed PMID: 29928521; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC6139101.
- 2996 58. Schols AM, Soeters PB, Mostert R, Pluymers RJ, Wouters EF. Physiologic effects of
2997 nutritional support and anabolic steroids in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary
2998 disease. A placebo-controlled randomized trial. *American journal of respiratory and critical care*
2999 *medicine*. 1995;152(4 Pt 1):1268-74. Epub 1995/10/01. doi: 10.1164/ajrccm.152.4.7551381.
3000 PubMed PMID: 7551381.

- 3001 59. Rocha A, Arbex FF, Sperandio PA, et al. Excess Ventilation in Chronic Obstructive
3002 Pulmonary Disease-Heart Failure Overlap. Implications for Dyspnea and Exercise Intolerance.
3003 American journal of respiratory and critical care medicine. 2017;196(10):1264-74. Epub
3004 2017/07/01. doi: 10.1164/rccm.201704-0675OC. PubMed PMID: 28665692.
- 3005 60. Ma J, Ward EM, Siegel RL, Jemal A. Temporal Trends in Mortality in the United States,
3006 1969-2013. JAMA. 2015;314(16):1731-9. Epub 2015/10/28. doi: 10.1001/jama.2015.12319.
3007 PubMed PMID: 26505597.
- 3008 61. Berry CE, Wise RA. Mortality in COPD: causes, risk factors, and prevention. COPD.
3009 2010;7(5):375-82. Epub 2010/09/22. doi: 10.3109/15412555.2010.510160. PubMed PMID:
3010 20854053.
- 3011 62. Sin DD, Anthonisen NR, Soriano JB, Agusti AG. Mortality in COPD: Role of comorbidities.
3012 The European respiratory journal. 2006;28(6):1245-57. Epub 2006/12/02. doi:
3013 10.1183/09031936.00133805. PubMed PMID: 17138679.
- 3014 63. Quaderi SA, Hurst JR. The unmet global burden of COPD. Glob Health Epidemiol Genom.
3015 2018;3:e4. Epub 2018/06/06. doi: 10.1017/gheg.2018.1. PubMed PMID: 29868229; PubMed
3016 Central PMCID: PMC5921960.
- 3017 64. Soler-Cataluna JJ, Martinez-Garcia MA, Roman Sanchez P, Salcedo E, Navarro M,
3018 Ochando R. Severe acute exacerbations and mortality in patients with chronic obstructive
3019 pulmonary disease. Thorax. 2005;60(11):925-31. Epub 2005/08/02. doi:
3020 10.1136/thx.2005.040527. PubMed PMID: 16055622; PubMed Central PMCID:
3021 PMCPMC1747235.

- 3022 65. Groenewegen KH, Schols AM, Wouters EF. Mortality and mortality-related factors after
3023 hospitalization for acute exacerbation of COPD. *Chest*. 2003;124(2):459-67. Epub 2003/08/09.
3024 doi: 10.1378/chest.124.2.459. PubMed PMID: 12907529.
- 3025 66. Chung LP, Winship P, Phung S, Lake F, Waterer G. Five-year outcome in COPD patients
3026 after their first episode of acute exacerbation treated with non-invasive ventilation.
3027 *Respirology*. 2010;15(7):1084-91. Epub 2010/06/25. doi: 10.1111/j.1440-1843.2010.01795.x.
3028 PubMed PMID: 20573056.
- 3029 67. Flattet Y, Garin N, Serratrice J, Perrier A, Stirnemann J, Carballo S. Determining prognosis
3030 in acute exacerbation of COPD. *International journal of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease*.
3031 2017;12:467-75. Epub 2017/02/17. doi: 10.2147/COPD.S122382. PubMed PMID: 28203070;
3032 PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5293360.
- 3033 68. Rodrigues A, Camillo CA, Furlanetto KC, et al. Cluster analysis identifying patients with
3034 COPD at high risk of 2-year all-cause mortality. *Chron Respir Dis*. 2019;16:1479972318809452.
3035 Epub 2018/11/16. doi: 10.1177/1479972318809452. PubMed PMID: 30428721; PubMed
3036 Central PMCID: PMC6301836.
- 3037 69. Celli BR. Predictors of mortality in COPD. *Respir Med*. 2010;104(6):773-9. Epub
3038 2010/04/27. doi: 10.1016/j.rmed.2009.12.017. PubMed PMID: 20417082.
- 3039 70. Celli BR, Cote CG, Marin JM, et al. The body-mass index, airflow obstruction, dyspnea,
3040 and exercise capacity index in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *The New England journal
3041 of medicine*. 2004;350(10):1005-12. Epub 2004/03/05. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa021322. PubMed
3042 PMID: 14999112.

3043 71. Abu Hussein N, Ter Riet G, Schoenenberger L, et al. The ADO index as a predictor of two-
3044 year mortality in general practice-based chronic obstructive pulmonary disease cohorts.
3045 Respiration. 2014;88(3):208-14. Epub 2014/08/15. doi: 10.1159/000363770. PubMed PMID:
3046 25115178.

3047 7. RESUMO DOS ESTUDOS APRESENTADOS NA TESE

3048

3049 **Quadro 2.**

	Objetivos do estudo	Amostra estudada	Principais resultados	Implicações clínicas	Limitações
Estudo 1	Investigar o impacto do uso de diferentes equações de predição para força muscular inspiratória na suspeição/diagnóstico de fraqueza muscular inspiratória	1,729 sujeitos com idade entre 20 – 94 anos de idade, 50% do sexo masculino e 47% apresentando alta probabilidade de fraqueza muscular inspiratória	O uso de diferentes equações de referência para os valores de pressão inspiratória máxima (MIP) impactou de maneira significativa na prevalência de fraqueza muscular inspiratória	Valores absolutos e relativos (i.e., %predito) que mostraram alta capacidade de identificar sujeitos com características clínicas e fisiológicas associadas a presença de fraqueza muscular inspiratória são fornecidos com base nos resultados gerados pelo uso associado de equações de predição que mostraram ser particularmente úteis na identificação	Estudo realizado somente com pacientes Canadenses; ausência de testes adicionais como Sniff ou pressões respiratórias (i.e., Pes e Pdi) em associação ao uso de valores de MIP.

				de indivíduos que requerem avaliação neuromuscular mais avançada.	
Estudo 2	Foi investigada a ativação e a oxigenação dos músculos respiratórios e o gasto energético e oferta sistêmica de oxigênio de sujeitos com DPOC durante dois tipos de sobrecarga.	16 sujeitos com diagnóstico de DPOC, idade de 65 ± 13 anos, 56% do sexo masculino, obstrução de moderada a grave (VEF_1 $60 \pm 6\%$ predito) e P_{imax} de $82 \pm 5\%$ do predito.	Uma sessão de treinamento de força muscular inspiratória resultou em esforço respiratório aumentado em comparação com a demanda ventilatória similar à demanda causada por uma sessão de exercício físico de alta intensidade (i.e., $\approx 70\%$ da ventilação voluntária máxima). Além disso, durante a sessão de treinamento de força muscular inspiratória houve um menor	O treinamento de força dos músculos inspiratórios elicitou diferentes estímulos em comparação a uma sessão de treinamento físico de alta intensidade; o treinamento de força muscular inspiratória parece ser um estímulo adicional ao evocado durante uma sessão de treinamento físico de alta intensidade (i.e., $\approx 70\%$ da ventilação voluntária máxima).	O número de pacientes limita o poder estatístico para a realização de análises de subgrupos; o desenho transversal não permite que sejam identificados os efeitos crônicos da exposição aos dois tipos de estímulos na ativação na oxigenação muscular após um período de exposição crônica aos dois tipos de estímulos utilizados no estudo.

			<p>aumento tanto do consumo energético quanto da oferta de oxigênio a nível sistêmico. Os músculos inspiratórios não diafragmáticos, porém, experienciaram uma menor saturação tecidual de oxigênio em conjunto com uma oferta de oxigênio inadequada para suprir as demandas do tecido muscular.</p>		
Estudo 3	Os efeitos de um programa de treinamento físico de alta intensidade (>60% da capacidade máxima de	74 pacientes com DPOC, 16% deles apresentando sobreposição de	A sobreposição de asma em indivíduos com DPOC não afetou os benefícios de um programa de treinamento físico	O treinamento físico de alta intensidade (i.e., >60% da capacidade máxima de exercício) deve ser realizado em pacientes com DPOC	Ausência de marcadores sanguíneos inflamatórios; ausência de dados sobre efeitos adversos ou intercorrências como crises de broncoespasmo.

	exercício) na qualidade de vida, estado funcional, sintomas de ansiedade e depressão, impacto da dispneia durante atividades de vida diária e capacidade de exercício foram comparados em sujeitos apresentando somente DPOC e pacientes com ACO	DPOC e asma.	de alta intensidade na composição corporal, capacidade de exercício, estado funcional, sintomas de ansiedade e depressão, sintomas de dispneia na vida diária, qualidade de vida e força muscular periférica e respiratória.	independentemente da sobreposição ou não de asma.	
Estudo 4	Fatores que previamente demonstraram ser associados com mortalidade em pacientes com DPOC foram utilizados	141 pacientes com DPOC, com idade de 70±8 anos, 62% do sexo masculino e obstrução ao fluxo	Grupos de pacientes foram identificados usando variáveis previamente conhecidas como preditores de mortalidade na DPOC, e a atribuição a um dos	A interação entre diferentes variáveis associadas à mortalidade em pacientes com DPOC pode ser utilizada como método para identificação de pacientes com maior	O menor número de sujeitos incluído em comparação a estudos previamente publicados; a ausência de validação em diferentes populações.

	<p>para agrupar pacientes com DPOC por meio da análise de <i>k-means</i>, e a associação entre ser alocado nos diferentes grupos e o óbito em dois anos foi analisada.</p>	<p>aéreo de moderada a muito grave (VEF_1 $42 \pm 17\%$ pred).</p>	<p>grupos mostrou-se altamente associada à mortalidade em 2 anos. Os pontos de corte que permitem a identificação desses grupos de pacientes foram identificados e descritos, e são facilmente aplicáveis na prática clínica.</p>	<p>risco de mortalidade.</p>	
--	--	--	---	------------------------------	--

3050

3051

3052 **8. CURRICULIM DO CANDIDATO**

3053

3054 **Antenor Luiz Lima Rodrigues, Fisioterapeuta, MSc.**

3055 Laboratório de Pesquisa em Fisioterapia Pulmonar – LFIP.

3056 Universidade Estadual de Londrina, Brasil

3057 anterrodrigues@gmail.com

3058

3059 Atualmente, Antenor Rodrigues é doutorando em Ciências da Reabilitação na
3060 Universidade Estadual de Londrina, Brasil. É formado em Fisioterapia (UNIFIL, 2011), possui
3061 Especialização (Residência) em Fisioterapia Respiratória (Universidade Estadual de Londrina,
3062 2014) e Mestrado em Ciências da Reabilitação (Universidade Estadual de Londrina, 2016). Ele
3063 tem experiência na área de Reabilitação Pulmonar, DPOC e Exercício Físico, e é pesquisador
3064 formalmente vinculado ao Laboratório de Pesquisa em Fisioterapia Respiratória – LFIP - (da
3065 Universidade Estadual de Londrina) desde 2012. Participou como *Research Fellow* no
3066 Laboratory of Clinical Exercise Physiology, Queen's University, Canadá e na Katholieke
3067 Universiteit Leuven, Bélgica, tendo passado por períodos de intercâmbio nessas duas
3068 instituições.

3069

3070

3071

3072 **1. FORMAÇÃO ACADEMICA**

3073

3074 **2016 - ATUAL** Doutorando em Ciências da Reabilitação

3075 Universidade Estadual de Londrina

3076 Orientador: Fabio Pitta

3077 Suporte financeiro: Conselho Nacional de Desenvolvimento Científico e

3078 Tecnológico – CNPq.

3079

3080 **2018 - 2019** Research Fellow (International Scholar)

3081 Katholieke Universiteit Leuven

3082 Projeto: Differences in respiratory muscle responses to hyperpnea or loaded

3083 breathing in COPD

3084 Supervisor: Thierry Trooster

3085 Co-supervisor: Daniel Langer

3086 Co-supervisor: Rik Gosselink

3087 Suporte financeiro: Conselho Nacional de Desenvolvimento Científico e

3088 Tecnológico – CNPq.

- 3089
- 3090 **2015 - 2015** Research Fellow.
- 3091 Laboratory of Clinical Exercise Physiology, Queen's University, Canada
- 3092 Projeto: Maximal Inspiratory Pressure: Does the Choice of Reference Values
- 3093 Actually Matter?
- 3094 Supervisor: J. Alberto Neder
- 3095 Suporte financeiro: N.A.
- 3096
- 3097 **2014 - 2016** Mestrado em Ciências da Reabilitação.
- 3098 Universidade Estadual de Londrina, Brasil
- 3099 Dissertação: Is the Six-Minute Walk test a useful tool to prescribe high-intensity
- 3100 exercise in patients with Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease?
- 3101 Orientador: Fabio Pitta
- 3102 Suporte financeiro: Coordenação de Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nível
- 3103 Superior
- 3104
- 3105 **2012 - 2014** Especialização (Residência) em Fisioterapia Pulmonar.
- 3106 Universidade Estadual de Londrina

3107 Trabalho de conclusão de curso: Which factors determine the need of oxygen
3108 supply during exercise training in patients with COPD?

3109 Orientador: Fabio Pitta

3110 Suporte financeiro: Governo do Estado do Paraná

3111

3112 **2008 - 2011** Graduação em Fisioterapia.

3113 UNIFIL, Londrina, Brazil

3114 Trabalho de conclusão de curso: Influência do alongamento dos músculos
3115 isquiotibiais na performance muscular do quadríceps: estudo transversal.

3116 Orientador: Fernando Kenji Nampo

3117

3118 **2. EXPERIÊNCIA PROFISSIONAL**

3119

3120 2016 – 2018 Coordenador de Pesquisa Clínica

3121 Laboratório de Pesquisa em Fisioterapia Pulmonar (LFIP) Universidade Estadual de Londrina,
3122 Brasil

3123 2017 – 2018 Professor

3124 Faculdade Pitágoras de Londrina, Brasil

3125

3126 **3. CONHECIMENTO DE LÍNGUAS**

3127

3128 **Inglês:** boa escrita, leitura e fala (TOEFL ITP pontuação de 570)3129 **Lingua mãe:** Português Brasileiro

3130

3131 **4. PREMIAÇÕES**

3132

3133 2017- ERS Young Scientist Sponsorship, European Respiratory Society

3134 2017 - Trabalho premiado em 3º lugar na categoria pôster, IX Congresso Sulbrasileiro de
3135 Fisioterapia Respiratória, Cardiovascular e em Terapia Intensiva.3136 2017 - Trabalho premiado em 2º Lugar na categoria pôster-, IX Congresso Sulbrasileiro
3137 de Fisioterapia Respiratória, Cardiovascular e em Terapia Intensiva.3138 2013 - Segundo lugar na categoria Apresentação Oral do XII Congresso Londrinense de
3139 Fisioterapia, UEL.

3140

3141

3142

3143 **LISTA DE PUBLICAÇÕES**

3144

3145 **Publicações em periódicos científicos**

3146

3147 1. DACHA, S.; JANSSENS, L.; **RODRIGUES, A.**; LOUVARIS, Z.; JANSSENS, L.; GOSSELINK, R.;
3148 LANGER, D.. Comparison between Manual and (Semi-)automated Analyses of Esophageal
3149 Diaphragm Electromyography during Endurance Cycling in Patients with COPD. *Frontiers of*
3150 *Physiology* (accepted).

3151

3152 2. BELO, L.F.; **RODRIGUES, A.**; PAES, T.; MACHADO, F. V. C.; SCHNEIDER, L. PA.; VICENTIN, A.
3153 P.; PROBST, V. S.; PITTA, F.; HERNANDES, N. A.. Functional Status of Patients with COPD
3154 Assessed by London Chest Activity of Daily Living Scale: Gender Association and Validity of a
3155 Cutoff Point. *LUNG.* , 2019.

3156

3157 3. BELO, L.F., **RODRIGUES, A.**, VICENTIN, A. P., PAES, T., CASTRO, L.A., HERNANDES, N.A.,
3158 PITTA, F. A breath of a fresh air: validit and reliability of a portuguese version of the
3159 Multidimensional Dyspnea Profile for patients with COPD. *PlosONE.* (2019).

3160

3161 4. SCHNEIDER, L.P., FURLANETTO, K.C., **RODRIGUES, A.**, LOPES, J.R., HERNANDES, N.A., PITTA,
3162 F. Sedentary behaviour and physical inactivity in patients with Chronic Obstructive
3163 Pulmonary Disease: Two Sides of the Same Coin? COPD: Journal of Chronic Obstructive
3164 Pulmonary Disease. v.15(5), 432 – 438, 2019.

3165

3166 5. MACHADO, V.F.C., SCHNEIDER, L.P., FONSECA, J., BELO, L.F., BONOMO, C., MORITA, A.A.,
3167 FURLANETTO, K.C., FELCAR, J.M., **RODRIGUES, A.**, FRANSSSEN, F.M.E., SPRUIT, M.A., PITTA,
3168 F., HERNANDES, N.A. Clinical impact of body composition phenotypes in patients with
3169 COPD: a retrospective analysis. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition (Epub ahead of print)

3170

3171 6. **RODRIGUES, A.**; CAMILLO, C. A.; FURLANETTO, K. C.; PAES, T.; MORITA, A. A.; SILVA, T. S.;
3172 DONARIA, L.; RIBEIRO, M.; PROBST, V. S.; HERNANDES, N. A. PITTA, F. Cluster Analysis
3173 identifying patients with COPD at high –risk of 2-year all-cause mortality. Chronic
3174 Respiratory Disease, 2018 (accepted)

3175

3176 7. **RODRIGUES, A.**; SCHEINDER, L. P.; MACHADO, F. V. C.; BRITO, I. L.; Pitta F. Increasing
3177 physical activity in daily life in COPD: each piece counts to solve the puzzle. American
3178 Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine, v.197(8), p. 1088 – 1089, 2017.

3179

3180 8. TRAVASSOS A; **RODRIGUES, A.**; FURLANETTO, KARINA C; DONARIA, L.; BISCA, G. W.;
3181 HERNANDES, NIDIA A; PITTA F. Fat-free mass depletion in patients with COPD in Brazil:
3182 Development of a new cut-off point and its relation with mortality and extrapulmonary
3183 manifestations. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition, v.71(11), p. 1285 – 1290, 2017

3184

3185 9. SANT' ANNA, T.; DONÁRIA, L.; FURLANETTO, K. C.; MORAKAMI, F; **RODRIGUES, A**;
3186 GROSSKREUTZ, T; HERNANDES, N. A.; GOSELINK, R.; PITTA, FABIO. Development, Validity
3187 and Reliability of the Londrina Activities of Daily Living Protocol for Subjects with COPD.
3188 Respiratory Care, v.62, p.288 - 297, 2017.

3189

3190 10. MACHADO, F. V. C.; BISCA, G. W.; MORITA, A. A.; **RODRIGUES, A.**; PROBST, V. S.;
3191 FURLANETTO, K. C.; PITTA, F.; HERNANDES, N. A. Agreement of different reference
3192 equations to classify patients with COPD as having poor 6MWD. Revista Portuguesa de
3193 Pneumologia, 2017.

3194

3195 11. **RODRIGUES, A**; DA SILVA, M L.; BERTON, D C.; CIPRIANO, G; PITTA, F; O'DONNELL, D E.;
3196 NEDER, J A. Maximal Inspiratory Pressure: Does the Choice of Reference Values Actually
3197 Matter? CHEST, v.152(1), p.32 - 39, 2016.

3198

3199 12. **RODRIGUES, A;** DI MARTINO, M; NELLESSEN, A G.; HERNANDES, N A.; NEDER, J. A; PITTA, F.

3200 Is the six-minute walk test a useful tool to prescribe high-intensity exercise in patients with

3201 chronic obstructive pulmonary disease? Heart & Lung, v.45, p.550 - 556, 2016.

3202

3203 13. **RODRIGUES, A.;** NELLESSEN, A. G.; IKEZAKI, F.I.; di MARTINO, M.; SANTANNA, T.;

3204 HERNANDES, N. A.; PITTA, F. Quais fatores determinam uso de oxigênio no treinamento

3205 físico de pacientes com DPOC?. ASSOBRAFIR Ciência, v.5, p.11 - 22, 2014.

3206

3207 **Livros publicados**

3208

3209 1. **RODRIGUES, A.** Fisioterapia na Saúde do Adulto na Atenção Terciária. Londrina:

3210 Editora e Distribuidora Educacional S.A., 2018, v.1. p.200.

3211

3212 **Resumos em conferências internacionais**

3213

3214 1. **RODRIGUES, ANTENOR;** CAMILLO, CARLOS AUGUSTO; CERQUEIRA, PEDRO;

3215 MACHADO, FELIPE VILAÇA CAVALARI; BELO, LETICIA; SCHNEIDER, LORENA PALTAIN; FONSECA,

3216 JESSICA; PAES, THAIS; HERNANDES, NIDIA APARECIDA; PITTA, FABIO

- 3217 A network analysis of clinical characteristics of patients with COPD: partial results In: ERS
3218 International Congress 2018 abstracts
- 3219 **Physiotherapists.** European Respiratory Society, 2018. p.PA1486 -
3220
- 3221 2. **RODRIGUES, ANTENOR;** RODRIGUES, LUIZ ANTONIO LIMA; SCHNEIDER, LORENA
3222 PALTAIN; MACHADO, FELIPE VILAÇA CAVALARI; BELO, LETICIA; PAES, THAIS; FURLANETTO,
3223 KARINA COUTO; CAMILLO, CARLOS AUGUSTO; HERNANDES, NIDIA APARECIDA; PITTA, FABIO
3224 Classification Decision Tree models to understanding subjects with COPD physical
3225 activity profiles: Preliminary results In: ERS International Congress 2018 abstracts
- 3226 **Physiotherapists.** , 2018. p.PA5425 -
3227
- 3228 3. MACHADO, FELIPE; SCHNEIDER, LORENA; FONSECA, JÉSSICA; FERNADES, LETÍCIA;
3229 BONOMO, CAMILA; MORITA, ANDREA; **RODRIGUES, ANTENOR;** FURLANETTO, KARINA; FELCAR,
3230 JOSIANE; FRANSSEN, FRITS; SPRUIT, MARTIJN; PITTA, FABIO; HERNANDES, NIDIA
3231 Clinical characteristics, physical function, physical activity and their associations with
3232 body composition phenotypes in patients with COPD In: ERS International Congress 2018
3233 abstracts
- 3234 **Physiotherapists.** European Respiratory Society, 2018. p.PA5426 -
3235

3236 4. **RODRIGUES, ANTENOR**; MACHADO, FELIPE VILAÇA CAVALARI; BELO, LETICIA;
3237 SCHNEIDER, LORENA PALTAIN; FONSECA, JULIANA; SPOSITON, THAMYRES; CALEFFI,
3238 FERNANDO; MORITA, ANDREA; BRITO, IGOR LOPES; ANDRELLO, ANA CAROLINA; PAES, THAIS;
3239 CAMILLO, CARLOS AUGUSTO; HERNANDES, NIDIA APARECIDA; PITTA, FABIO

3240 Effects of high-intensity exercise training: what about the asthma-COPD overlap
3241 syndrome? In: ERS International Congress 2018 abstracts

3242 **Physiotherapists**. European Respiratory Society, 2018. p.PA3833 -

3243

3244 5. HIRATA, RAQUEL PASTRELLO; SCHNEIDER, LORENA PALTANIN; LOPES, JOSÉ ROBERTO;
3245 BERTOCHÉ, MARIANA PEREIRA; OLIVEIRA, JOICE MARA; BONOMO, CAMILA; MACHADO, FELIPE;
3246 BELO, LETÍCIA FERNANDES; PAES, THAIS; **RODRIGUES, ANTENOR**; HERNANDES, NIDIA
3247 APARECIDA; PITTA, FABIO; FURLANETTO, KARINA COUTO

3248 Heterogeneity of physical activity and its relationship with clinical outcomes in patients
3249 with COPD In: ERS International Congress 2018 abstracts

3250 **Physiotherapists**. European Respiratory Society, 2018. p.OA1983 -

3251

3252 6. SILVA, HUMBERTO; AGUIAR, WAGNER F; GONÇALVES, ALINE F L; SILVA, THATIELLE G;
3253 LOYOLA, WALTER A S; PEREIRA, PAULO S; **RODRIGUES, ANTENOR**; PROBST, VANESSA S; PITTA,
3254 FABIO; CAMILLO, CARLOS A

- 3255 Is physical activity equally reduced in patients with respiratory disease? - Preliminary
3256 results In: ERS International Congress 2018 abstracts
- 3257 **Physiotherapists.** European Respiratory Society, 2018. p.PA5427 -
- 3258
- 3259 7. MORITA, ANDREA; MACHADO, FELIPE; **RODRIGUES, ANTENOR**; SCHNEIDER, LORENA;
3260 HERNANDES, NIDIA; PITTA, FABIO; PROBST, VANESSA
- 3261 Predictors of exercise-induced oxygen desaturation in subjects with chronic obstructive
3262 pulmonary disease In: ERS International Congress 2018 abstracts
- 3263 **Physiotherapists.** , 2018. p.PA1488 -
- 3264
- 3265 8. **RODRIGUES, A.**; CAMILLO, C. A.; FURLANETTO, K. C.; PAES, T. R.; MORITA, A. A.;
3266 SILVA, T. S.; DONARIA, L.; HERNANDES, N. A.; PITTA F
- 3267 Cluster analysis identifying patients with COPD at high-risk of 2-year mortality:
3268 preliminary results In: European Respiratory Society (ERS) International Congress, 2017, Milão.
- 3269 **Physiotherapists.** European Respiratory Society. , 2017.
- 3270
- 3271 9. BRITO, I. L.; **RODRIGUES, A.**; SCHEINDER, L. P.; FURLANETTO, K. C.; HERNANDES, N. A.;
3272 PITTA, F.; PROBST, V. S.

3273 Maximal exercise capacity as a discriminatory factor to identify subjects with COPD as
3274 physical active-inactive: preliminary results In: European Respiratory Society (ERS) International
3275 Congress, 2017, Milão.

3276 **Physiotherapists.** European Respiratory Society. , 2017.

3277

3278 10. SCHEINDER, L. P.; FURLANETTO, K. C.; **Rodrigues, A.**; LOPES, J. R. R.; BERTOCHE, M.;
3279 OLIVEIRA, L.; HERNANDES, N. A.; PITTA, F.

3280 Sedentary behavior and physical inactivity in patients with COPD: two sides of the same
3281 coin In: European Respiratory Society (ERS) International Congress, 2017, Milão.

3282 **Physiotherapists.** European Respiratory Society. , 2017.

3283

3284 11. BELO LF; **RODRIGUES, A.**; PAES, T. R.; BONOMO, C.; VOLPE, R.; PROBST, V. S.; PITTA,
3285 F.; HERNANDES, N. A.

3286 Validity of a cutoff point for the London Chest Activity Daily Living scale in patients with
3287 COPD In: European Respiratory Society (ERS) International Congress, 2017, Milão.

3288 **Physiotherapists.** European Respiratory Society. , 2017.

3289

3290 12. MACHADO, F. V. C.; BISCA, G. W.; MORITA, A. A.; **RODRIGUES, A.**; FURLANETTO, K.
3291 C.; PITTA, F.; HERNANDES, N. A.

3292 Which reference equation should be used to classify Brazilian patients with COPD as
3293 having poor 6-minute walking distance? In: European Respiratory Society (ERS) International
3294 Congress, 2017, Milão.

3295 **Physiotherapists.** European Respiratory Society. , 2017.

3296

3297 13. **RODRIGUES, A.**; FURLANETTO, K. C.; SIANI, L; MORITA, A. A.; MORAKAMI, F.; PAES,
3298 T. R.; BISCA, G. W.; NELLESSEN, A.; DONARIA, L.; HERNANDES, N. A.; PITTA, F.

3299 ATS/ERS criteria for oxygen supplementation and progression of work rate during
3300 exercise training session in patients with COPD In: European Respiratory Society Congress,
3301 2015, Amsterdã.

3302 **Physiotherapists.** European Respiratory Society. , 2015.

3303

3304 14. MORAKAMI, F.; **RODRIGUES, A.**; BRUSTOLIN, J.; COIMBA, F.; ESCOBAR, V.;
3305 HERNANDES, N. A.; PITTA, F.

3306 Comparison of two maximal exercise tests on treadmill in patients with COPD-
3307 Preliminary results In: European Respiratory Congress, 2015, Amsterdã.

3308 **Physiotherapists.** European Respiratory Society. , 2015.

3309

3310 15. BISCA, G. W.; MORITA, A. A.; BRITO, I. L.; FURLANETTO, K. C.; DONARIA, L.;
3311 NELLESSEN, A.; **RODRIGUES, A.**; SANTANNA, T.; HERNANDES, N. A.; PITTA, F.

3312 Gender-related differences after two exercise training programs in patients with COPD
3313 In: ERS International Congress, 2014, Munich.

3314 **Physiotherapists.** European Respiratory Society. , 2014.

3315

3316 16. QUESSADA, A.; NELLESSEN, A. G.; BISCA, G. W.; SILVA, J. V.; LONGO, T.; **RODRIGUES,**
3317 **A.**; DONARIA, L.; FURLANETTO, K. C.; SANTANNA, T.; HERNANDES, N. A.; PITTA, F.

3318 Minimal important difference of quadriceps femoris muscle strength after high-intensity
3319 exercise training in patients with COPD: Preliminary results In: ERS International Congress,
3320 2014, Munich.

3321 **Physiotherapists.** European Respiratory Society. , 2014.

3322

3323 17. **RODRIGUES, A.**; NELLESSEN, A.; IKEZAKI, F. I.; DI MARTINO, M.; DONARIA, L.;
3324 FURLANETTO, K. C.; SANTANNA, T.; HERNANDES, N. A.; PITTA, F.

3325 Which Factors determine the need for oxygen supplementation during exercise training
3326 in patients with COPD In: ERS international Congress, 2014, Munich.

3327 **Physiotherapists.** European Respiratory Society. , 2014.

3328 9. ANEXOS

3329 9.1 PARECER DO COMITÊ DE ÉTICA ESTUDO: MAXIMAL INSPIRATORY PRESSURE: DOES
3330 THE CHOICE OF REFERENCE VALUES ACTUALLY MATTER?

3331

3332

3333

3334

3335

3336

3337

3338

- 3339 9.2 PARECER DO COMITE DE ÉTICA ESTUDO DIFFERENCES IN RESPIRATORY MUSCLE
 3340 RESPONSES TO HYPERPNEA OR LOADED BREATHING IN COPD



Leuven, 1 augustus 2017



Commissie Medische Ethiek
 UZ KU Leuven / Onderzoek
 U.Z. Gasthuysberg
 Herestraat 49
 B 3000 Leuven (Belgium)

prof. Rik Gosselink
 LIAISON KINE GHB - KRD

Ons kenmerk:
 S58513

EudraCT-nr:

Belg. Regnr:
 B322201526399

Effecten van ademspiertraining op symptomen van kortademigheid (dyspnoe) en posturale controle bij patiënten met COPD.

**AMENDEMENT/BIJKOMENDE STUDIEDOCUMENTEN
 DEFINITIEF GUNSTIG ADVIES AMEND-Id: 0003**

Geachte Collega,

De Commissie Medische Ethiek van UZ KU Leuven / Onderzoek heeft vermeld protocol initieel goedgekeurd op 19 november 2015.

Met betrekking tot vermeld protocol werden bijkomende documenten ingediend bij de Commissie Medische Ethiek van UZ KU Leuven / Onderzoek.

Bij het beoordelen van dit amendement werd rekening gehouden met alle aan dit amendement gerelateerde documenten die ingediend werden op 19 juni 2017, 11 juli 2017 en 23 juli 2017.

Het amendement werd goedgekeurd op 31 juli 2017.

Dit gunstig advies betreft:

Protocol
Protocol version 6 dd. 19-06-2017
 Informatie en toestemmingsformulier
Patiëntinformatie versie 6 dd. 19-06-2017 (NL)

De wijzigingen in het informatie- en toestemmingsformulier dienen duidelijk meegedeeld te worden aan patiënt, hetzij door middel van highlights, hetzij door middel van tracked changes of, indien nodig voor de duidelijkheid, door middel van een apart document waarin de wijzigingen worden opgeleijst.

Tel +32 16 34 86 00
 Fax +32 16 34 86 01

website: www.uzleuven.be/ec/
 e-mail: ec@uzleuven.be

Volgende documenten werden ter notificatie ingediend :

Andere

attest afdeling pneumologie ontvangen 31/07/2017
attest afdeling LAG ontvangen 31/07/2017

De Commissie bevestigt dat ze werkt in overeenstemming met de ICH-GCP principes (International Conference on Harmonization Guidelines on Good Clinical Practice), met de meest recente versie van de Verklaring van Helsinki en met de van toepassing zijnde wetten en regelgeving.

De Commissie bevestigt dat in geval van belangenconflict, de betrokken leden niet deelnemen aan de besluitvorming omtrent het amendement.

Een ledenlijst wordt bijgevoegd.

Aandachtspunten: (indien van toepassing)

De opdrachtgever is verantwoordelijk voor de conformiteit van de anderstalige documenten met de Nederlandstalige documenten.

Indien dit amendement een protocol en/of een clinical trial agreement voor UZ Leuven betreft, dan moet dit amendement ook ingediend worden bij CTC UZ Leuven.

Studies met geneesmiddelen en sommige studies met "medische hulpmiddelen" dienen door de opdrachtgever aangemeld te worden bij het FAGG.

Studies met geneesmiddelen mogen slechts aanvangen op voorwaarde dat de minister (FAGG) geen bezwaren heeft kenbaar gemaakt binnen de wettelijke termijnen zoals beschreven in art.13 van de Belgische wet van 7/5/2004 inzake experimenten op de menselijke persoon.

Voor bepaalde studies met medische hulpmiddelen gelden eveneens wettelijke termijnen (zie KB van 17/3/2009). Voor meer informatie hieromtrent verwijzen we naar de website van het FAGG www.fagg-afmps.be.

Onderzoek op embryo's in vitro valt onder de wet van 11 mei 2003. Voor dergelijk onderzoek is er naast een positief advies van het Ethisch Comité ook een goedkeuring van de Federale Commissie voor medisch en wetenschappelijk onderzoek op embryo's in vitro noodzakelijk vooraleer dit onderzoeksproject kan doorgaan.

Gelieve ook rekening te houden met de regelgeving van het ziekenhuis betreffende weefselbeheer en met de beschikkingen van de wet van 19 december 2008.

Dit gunstig advies van de Commissie houdt niet in dat zij de verantwoordelijkheid voor de geplande studie op zich neemt. U blijft hiervoor dus zelf verantwoordelijk. Bovendien dient U erover te waken dat uw mening als betrokken onderzoeker wordt weergegeven in publicaties, rapporten voor de overheid enz., die het resultaat zijn van dit onderzoek. U wordt eraan herinnerd dat bij klinische studies iedere door U waargenomen ernstige verwikkeling onmiddellijk zowel aan de opdrachtgever (desgevallend de producent) als aan de commissie medische ethiek moet worden gemeld, ook al is het oorzakelijke verband met de studie onduidelijk.

Gelieve ons mee te delen indien een studie niet wordt aangevat of wanneer ze wordt afgesloten of vroegtijdig onderbroken (met opgave van reden).

Indien de studie niet binnen het jaar beëindigd is, vereist de ICH-GCP dat een **jaarlijks vorderingsrapport** aan de commissie wordt bezorgd.

Gelieve tenslotte het (vroegtijdige of geplande) stopzetten van een studie binnen de door de wet vastgestelde termijnen mee te delen en een **Clinical Study Report** aan de Commissie te bezorgen.

Met vriendelijke groet,



Prof. Dr. Minne Casteels

Voorzitter

Commissie Medische Ethiek UZ KU Leuven / Onderzoek

Prof. dr. Minne Casteels
Voorzitter Commissie Medische Ethiek
UZ KU Leuven / Onderzoek

Cc:

FAGG (Federaal Agentschap voor Geneesmiddelen en Gezondheidsproducten)

CTC (Clinical Trial Center UZ Leuven)

Deelnemende centra

Lokale Commissie

Onderzoeker

Ledenlijst/Samenstelling van de Commissie op 31 juli 2017:

prof. dr. Maria-Reinhilde Casteels	Clinical Pharmacology
prof. dr. em. Guido Verhoeven	Experimental Medicine
De heer Jean-Jacques Deréze	Medica Legislation
Mevr. Els Raets	Nurse
Mevr. Godelieve Goossens	Nurse
Mevr. Hélène De Somer	Nurse
Mevr. Joke De Vocht	Psychologist
Mevr. Stefanie Goris	Pharmacist
apr. J.R. Thomas	Clinical Pharmacology
dr. Anne Smits	Paediatrics
dr. José Thomas	Medica Oncology
dr. Lut De Grootte	General Practitioner
dr. Sabine Graux	Physician
prof. Ben Van Calster	Statistics
prof. dr. Dominique Bullens	Paediatrics
prof. dr. Gregor Verhoeef	Haematology
prof. dr. Jan Van Hemelrijck	Anesthesiology
prof. dr. Jan de Hoon	Clinical Pharmacology
prof. dr. Xavier Bossuyt	Immunology
prof. dr. em. Raymond Verhaeghe	Cardiology
prof. dr. em. Willem Daenen	Cardiac Surgery

3344

3345

3346

- 3347 9.3 PARECER DO COMITE DE ÉTICA ESTUDO: WHAT ABOUT THE EFFECTS OF HIGH-
- 3348 INTENSITY EXERCISE TRAINING IN PATIENTS WITH COPD AND ASTHMA OVERLAP?
- 3349

03/10/2019

Parecer comite de etica.png



COMITÊ DE ÉTICA EM PESQUISA ENVOLVENDO SERES HUMANOS
 Universidade Estadual de Londrina/ Hospital Universitário Regional Norte do Paraná
 Registro CONEP 268

Parecer Nº 123/09 CAAE Nº 0093.0.268.000-09 FOLHA DE ROSTO Nº 257672	Londrina, 14 de setembro de 2009.
PESQUISADOR: FABIO DE OLIVEIRA PITTA PROPPG (Processo 12955/09)	
Prezado(a) Senhor(a)	
<p>O "Comitê de Ética em Pesquisa Envolvendo Seres Humanos da Universidade Estadual de Londrina/ Hospital Universitário Regional Norte do Paraná" de acordo com as orientações da Resolução 196/96 do Conselho Nacional de Saúde/MS e Resoluções Complementares, avaliou o projeto:</p> <p>"EFEITOS DE UM PROGRAMA DE EXERCÍCIO FÍSICO DE LONGA DURAÇÃO SOBRE ASPECTOS PULMONARES E SISTÊMICOS EM PACIENTES COM DOENÇA PULMONAR OBSTRUTIVA CRÔNICA (DPOC)"</p> <p>Informamos que deverá ser comunicada, por escrito, qualquer modificação que ocorra no desenvolvimento da pesquisa, bem como deverá apresentar ao CEP/UJEL relatório final da pesquisa.</p>	
Situação do Projeto: APROVADO	
<p>Atenciosamente,</p> <p><i>Prof. Dra. Ester M. O. Dalla Costa</i> Coordenadora Comitê de Ética em Pesquisa - CEP/UJEL</p>	

Campus Universidade Roberto Carlos (UJEL) Av. 300 - Fone (043) 375-4800 FAX: - Fax (043) 375-4488 - Caixa Postal 3300 - CEP 86051-900 - Internet: http://www.ujel.br
 Hospital Universitário/Centro de Ciências da Saúde: Av. Robert Koch, 66 - Via Operária - Fone (043) 361-2800 FAX: - Fax (043) 361-2841 e 337-5105 - Caixa Postal 791 - CEP 86038-448
 LONDRINA - PARANÁ - BRASIL

Fonte: Google (1/10) - Formato: A4 (210x297mm)

3350 <https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/#search/parecer+comite/FMfogxmNwpWBttsZMKMvsmNjrFzSgrL?projector=1&messagePartId=0.1>

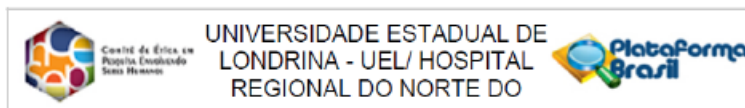
1/1

3351

- 3352 9.4 PARECER DO COMITE DE ÉTICA ESTUDO: CLUSTER ANALYSIS IDENTIFYING PATIENTS
3353 WITH COPD AT HIGH-RISK OF 2-YEAR ALL-CAUSE MORTALITY

ANEXO A

Parecer do Comitê de Ética em Pesquisa



PARECER CONSUBSTANCIADO DO CEP

DADOS DO PROJETO DE PESQUISA

Título da Pesquisa: ESTUDO SOBRE (IN)ATIVIDADE FÍSICA DA VIDA DIÁRIA E MORTALIDADE EM PACIENTES COM DPOC

Pesquisador: KARINA COUTO FURLANETTO

Área Temática:

Versão: 2

CAAE: 41437014.0.0000.5231

Instituição Proponente: CCS - Departamento de Fisioterapia

Patrocinador Principal: Financiamento Próprio

DADOS DO PARECER

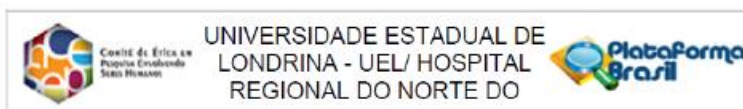
Número do Parecer: 996.413

Data da Relatoria: 20/03/2015

Apresentação do Projeto:

Trata-se de um projeto de pesquisa sob coordenação da Prof. Karina Couto Furlanetto, do Departamento de Fisioterapia da Universidade Estadual de Londrina (UEL). É um estudo de coorte com análise retrospectiva de prontuários de pacientes com DPOC [doença pulmonar obstrutiva crônica], incluídos em um programa de reabilitação pulmonar nos anos de 2006 a 2014. Na avaliação inicial, os pacientes foram submetidos à avaliação do nível de atividade física na vida diária (AFVD) por meio de acelerômetros, além de avaliações da função pulmonar, força muscular respiratória, capacidade de exercício, força muscular periférica, qualidade de vida, estado funcional e sensação de dispneia. Os dados atuais referentes ao estado vital serão coletados por meio do acesso ao banco de dados do Núcleo de Informação de Mortalidade (NIM) da Autarquia Municipal de Saúde do Estado do Paraná. Caso o paciente tenha ido a óbito, serão coletadas informações sobre a data de morte e a etiologia no referido banco de dados. Após coletadas essas informações, os dados serão analisados levando-se em consideração dois grupos: grupo sobrevivente e grupo não sobrevivente. O estudo parte da seguinte hipótese: "[...] o tempo gasto em sedentarismo ou em atividade física seja um importante fator de predição de mortalidade em pacientes com DPOC".

Endereço: PROPPG - LABESC - Sala 3
Bairro: Campus Universitário CEP: 86.057-970
UF: PR Município: LONDRINA
Telefone: (43)3371-5455 E-mail: cep268@uel.br



Continuação do Parecer: 996.413

Objetivo da Pesquisa:

Objetivo Primário:

Definir um ponto de corte para tempo gasto em sedentarismo em pacientes com DPOC, e investigar sua associação com a mortalidade, comparando este ponto de corte a outros fatores preditores de mortalidade já estabelecidos na literatura.

Objetivo Secundário:

- Identificar um ponto de corte para tempo gasto em sedentarismo em pacientes com DPOC a partir da recomendação de 30 minutos de atividade física de intensidade moderada a vigorosa (AFMV).
- Investigar a associação desse novo ponto de corte com a mortalidade nesses pacientes.
- Avaliar o poder de predição de mortalidade de diferentes desfechos de (in)atividade física de vida diária medida objetivamente em pacientes com DPOC e compará-los com o poder de predição de desfechos previamente conhecidos como preditores de mortalidade da doença.
- Determinar a variável de (in)atividade física de vida diária com maior poder de predição de mortalidade em pacientes com DPOC.

Avaliação dos Riscos e Benefícios:

Como não há a previsão de participantes no projeto, apenas a consulta de prontuários, não há riscos para participantes. Com relação aos benefícios, são para a área de estudos.

Comentários e Considerações sobre a Pesquisa:

A pesquisadora sanou todas as pendências, como indicado a seguir, in verbis:

1) TCLE para os participantes da pesquisa prospectiva finalizada, que figurarão como participantes na nova pesquisa;

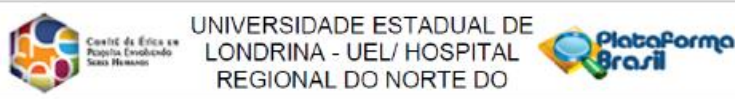
R: A nova pesquisa é um estudo retrospectivo que dispensa o TCLE, devido à metodologia proposta. Os dados sobre mortalidade dos participantes da nova pesquisa NÃO serão coletados por meio de contato telefônico ou visita domiciliar, e sim em prontuários, por meio do acesso ao banco de dados do Núcleo de Informação de Mortalidade (NIM) da Autarquia Municipal de Saúde do Estado do Paraná (adequações no sistema da Plataforma Brasil foram realizadas).

2) TCLE para os responsáveis por informações sobre a morte dos participantes da pesquisa prospectiva finalizada, que figurarão como participantes na nova pesquisa;

R: A nova pesquisa não realizará ligações telefônicas ou visitas domiciliares. Os dados atuais referentes ao estado vital serão coletados por meio do acesso ao Núcleo de Informação em Mortalidade (NIM) da Autarquia Municipal de Saúde.

Endereço: PROFFG - LABESC - Sala 3
 Bairro: Campus Universitário CEP: 86.057-970
 UF: PR Município: LONDRINA
 Telefone: (43)3371-5455 E-mail: cep268@uel.br

Página 02 de 04



Continuação do Parecer: 966.413

3) Folha de rosto assinada pela coordenação do Programa de Doutorado em Ciências da Reabilitação UEL/UNOPAR;

R: Acredito que houve um mal entendido quanto à instituição proponente do projeto de pesquisa devido ao anexo da autorização emitido pela Autarquia. Este projeto não foi cadastrado na UEL como projeto de pós-graduação e sim no meu nome, como docente do departamento de Fisioterapia. Eu também sou aluna de doutorado do programa de Ciências da Reabilitação orientada pelo professor Fabio Pitta, que é colaborador desse projeto, e quando a solicitei a autorização na Autarquia Municipal de Saúde do Estado do Paraná, também forneci essa informação. Os dados coletados neste projeto de pesquisa provavelmente renderão um segundo artigo durante o período do meu doutorado e talvez um segundo artigo da aluna Leila Donária (citado na autorização da Autarquia), por isso achei pertinente informá-los, mas o ESTUDO SOBRE (IN)ATIVIDADE FÍSICA DA VIDA DIÁRIA E MORTALIDADE EM PACIENTES COM DPOC, não é projeto de doutorado ou mestrado e sim do departamento de Fisioterapia. Gostaria gentilmente de solicitar que fosse mantida a folha de rosto previamente enviada para que fosse levado adiante como está, pois este projeto contabiliza carga horária docente na UEL e já está até na pauta da próxima reunião de departamento.

4) Apresentação do "Termo de Sigilo e Confidencialidade";

R: Inclui o "Termo de Sigilo e Confidencialidade" (em anexo no sistema).

5) Indicação de um membro da equipe que propiciará acolhimento ou indicação do tipo de encaminhamento a ser dado no caso dos participantes se sentirem emocionalmente abalados por conta da abordagem da questão da morte.

6) Roteiro das perguntas que serão feitas aos participantes, especialmente aquelas que tratarão sobre óbitos.

R (questões 5 e 6): Visto que os dados serão coletados em prontuários, as questões 5 e 6 também não se aplicam ao presente estudo.

Considerações sobre os Termos de apresentação obrigatória:

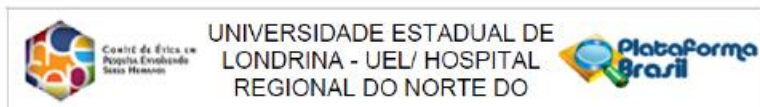
Foram contemplados todos os termos de apresentação obrigatória.

Recomendações:

Não há.

Endereço: PROPPG - LABESC - Sala 3
 Bairro: Campus Universitário CEP: 86.057-970
 UF: PR Município: LONDRINA
 Telefone: (43)3271-5455 E-mail: ccp269@uel.br

Página 03 de 04



Continuação do Parecer: 906.413

Conclusões ou Pendências e Lista de Inadequações:

Não há.

Situação do Parecer:

Aprovado

Necessita Apreciação da CONEP:

Não

Considerações Finais a critério do CEP:

Prezado (a) Pesquisador (a),

Este é seu parecer final de aprovação, vinculado ao Comitê de Ética em Pesquisas Envolvendo Seres Humanos da Universidade Estadual de Londrina. É sua responsabilidade imprimi-lo para apresentação aos órgãos e/ou instituições pertinentes.

Coordenação CEP/UEL.

LONDRINA, 24 de Março de 2015

Assinado por:
Alexandrina Aparecida Maciel Cardelli
 (Coordenador)

Endereço: PROFFPG - LABESC - Sala 3
 Bairro: Campus Universitário CEP: 88.057-970
 UF: PR Município: LONDRINA
 Telefone: (43)3371-5455 E-mail: cep268@uel.br

Página 04 de 04